Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing

Controller's Office of Public Finance

MEMORANDUM

DATE: AUGUST 16, 2024

TO: CITYWIDE AFFORDABLE HOUSING LOAN COMMITTEE

FROM: JUDY SHEPARD-HALL, SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER

RE: 2205 MISSION AFFORDABLE EDUCATOR HOMEOWNERSHIP

\$2,784,577 ADDITIONAL ACQUISITION AND PREDEVELOPMENT FUNDS

NEW MOHCD SOURCES

PREDEVELOPMENT \$2,034,577 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION ACQUISITION \$ 750,000 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

TOTAL NEW SOURCES: \$2,784,577

EXISTING MOHCD SOURCES

PREDEVELOPMENT \$ 500,000 HOUSING TRUST FUND

\$ 521,444 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

ACQUISITION LOAN \$5,724,994 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

TOTAL EXISTING SOURCES \$6,746,438

TOTAL AMENDED MOHCD FUNDING REQUEST

PREDEVELOPMENT \$ 500,000 HOUSING TRUST FUND

\$2,556,021 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

ACQUISITON \$6,439,495 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

TOTAL AMENDED SOURCES \$9,495,516

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure

Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing

Controller's Office of Public Finance

MEMORANDUM

DATE: AUGUST 16, 2024

TO: CITYWIDE AFFORDABLE HOUSING LOAN COMMITTEE

FROM: JUDY SHEPARD-HALL, SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER

RE: 2205 MISSION AFFORDABLE EDUCATOR HOMEOWNERSHIP

\$2,784,577 ADDITIONAL ACQUISITION AND PREDEVELOPMENT FUNDS

NEW MOHCD SOURCES

PREDEVELOPMENT \$2,034,577 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION ACQUISITION \$ 750,000 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

TOTAL NEW SOURCES: \$2,784,577

EXISTING MOHCD SOURCES

PREDEVELOPMENT \$ 500,000 HOUSING TRUST FUND

\$ 521,444 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

ACQUISITION LOAN \$5,724,994 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

TOTAL EXISTING SOURCES \$6,746,438

TOTAL AMENDED MOHCD FUNDING REQUEST

PREDEVELOPMENT \$ 500,000 HOUSING TRUST FUND

\$2,556,021 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

ACQUISITON \$6,439,495 CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION

TOTAL AMENDED SOURCES \$9,495,516

August 16, 2024 Page 2 of 22

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Sponsor Information:

Project Name: Casa Adelante - 2205 Mission Sponsor: Mission Economic Development Agency

Project Address: 2205 Mission Street 94110 Ultimate Borrower Entity: TBD

Summary of Request

On February 23, 2023, the San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development (MOHCD) issued a Notice of Funding Availability (NOFA) for Acquisition, Predevelopment and Construction Financing for New Affordable Educator Housing. The NOFA set aside \$32M in funding of which \$12M was to be awarded to a qualified affordable homeownership educator project. Mission Economic Development Agency's ("MEDA" or "Sponsor") 2205 Mission Street site was selected under that NOFA.

2205 Mission Street ("Site" or "Project"), a 2-story building with ground floor commercial and two residential units, became available and MEDA acquired the Site in December 2017 for the purpose of developing 63 affordable homeownership housing units. The Project will be a for-sale affordable housing development for employees of San Francisco Unified School District (SFUSD) and San Francisco Community College District (SFCCD) at low to moderate income levels, between 80-120% of Area Median Income (AMI) as defined by MOHCD, and sold under the MOHCD Below Market Rate Program.

The Acquisition and Predevelopment Loan Evaluation dated February 16, 2024 ("Acq and Predev Loan Eval"; Attachment E) assumed permanent sources including a MOHCD permanent loan, Affordable Housing program ("AHP"), CalHome, MEDA equity contribution, unit sales proceeds, a commercial loan, and New Market Tax Credits ("NMTC"). Since then, the NMTC qualified census tract map was revised and now the Project is no longer eligible for NMTC. In addition, unit sales proceeds decreased based on the new unit mix and although a construction lender was identified, the approved construction loan amount was substantially lower than the original assumption. More information on the reduction of NMTC can be found in Section 1.

Loan Committee approved the acquisition and predevelopment request in the amount of \$6,746,438. At that time Total Development Costs (TDC) were \$67,171,733 with a MOHCD subsidy of \$12,000,000. The Sponsor was anticipating NMTC and higher sales price proceeds. Since then the costs have increased from \$67,171,733 to \$69,295,332, NMTC is no longer available to the project and sales revenue has decreased to increase affordability. The Project's gap amount has increased from \$118,447 to about \$15,717,185 (see Updated Sources and Uses below). Due to lack of other available funding at this time, the Project will be put on hold until other funding can be identified.

Due to the delay, MEDA requests additional acquisition and predevelopment funds of \$2,034,577 of which \$487,817 will pay off a portion of the Sponsor's equity used for predevelopment activities, and \$750,000 will pay off the acquisition loan that was incurred by MEDA when the property was purchased in December 2017 and \$1,546,760 will pay off the

NeighborWorks predevelopment loan that was also incurred to pay for architect and engineering services needed to bring the Project to construction start.

This Memorandum updates Loan Committee on the financing plan, Project status and the preliminary proposed total budget. The Sponsor will return to Loan Committee prior to submittal of any other funding applications, if required, and at a future date for a full gap loan evaluation after additional financing can be procured.

Updated Sources and Uses Summary Sources and Uses Narrative

| Predevelopment & Acquisition Sources | Amount as of 2/16/2024 | Amount as of 8/16/2024 | Terms | Committed /Not Committed |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| MOHCD-Acquisition (Take-out LIIF) | \$5,724,994 | \$5,689,495 | 0%/3 yrs | Committed |
| MOHCD-Acquisition (Take-out Sponsor Down Payment) | \$0 | \$750,000 | Same as above | This Request |
| MOHCD-Predev (Take-out LIIF) | \$760,300 | \$755,587 | Same as above | Committed |
| Sponsor Equity - Predev | \$4,810,161 | \$3,810,161 | 0% | This Request |
| MOHCD-Predev (Takeout Sponsor Predev) | \$0 | \$250,000 | 0%/3yrs | This Request |
| NeighborWorks-Predev | \$1,500,000 | \$0 | 5.15% | Committed |
| MOHCD – Predev (Take-out NeighborWorks) | \$0 | \$1,546,760 | 5.15% | This Request |
| MOHCD-Predev (Sponsor Equity) | \$261,144 | \$503,673 | 0%/3yrs | Committed |
| Total | \$13,056,599 | \$13,305,677 | | |

| Permanent Sources | Amount as of 2/16/2024 | Amount as of 8/16/2024 | Terms | Committed/ Not Committed |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| MOHCD Perm Gap Loan | \$12,000,000 | \$12,000,000 | 0% /3yrs | Not Committed |
| CalHOME | \$3,107,750 | \$3,107,750 | Grant | Committed |
| FHLB AHP | \$2,000,000 | \$2,000,000 | 55 yrs. @ 0%/Deferred | Committed |
| New Markets Tax Credits (NMTC) | \$6,600,000 | \$0 | N/A | N/A |
| Sponsor Equity Contribution | \$4,800,000 | \$3,810,161 | 0% | Committed |
| Sales Proceeds | \$34,257,125 | \$31,360,236 | N/A | Not Committed |
| Deferred Developer Fee | \$2,475,000 | \$0 | N/A | N/A |

| Commercial Loan | \$1,813,411 | \$1,300,000 | 3.5%/10yrs | Not Committed |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Gap Amount* | \$118,447 | \$15,717,185 | TBD | Not Committed |
| Total | \$67,171,733 | \$69,295,332 | | |

| Permanent Uses | Amount as of 2/16/2024 | Per Unit | Amount as of 8/16/2024 | Per Unit |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Acquisition/Addt'l Holding Costs | \$6,596,610 | \$104,708 | \$6,838,886 | \$108,554 |
| Hard Costs | \$44,938,460 | \$713,309 | \$48,594,665 | \$771,344 |
| Soft Costs | \$13,023,611 | \$206,724 | \$13,811,781 | \$219,235 |
| Other Reserves | \$138,052 | \$2,191 | \$50,000 | \$794 |
| Deferred Developer Fee | \$2,475,000 | \$39,286 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Total | \$67,171,733 | \$1,066,218 | \$69,295,332 | \$1,099,926 |

^{*} The gap assumes that the project will be able to secure all funds by CalHome and AHP deadlines. Otherwise, the final MOHCD commitment would be approximately \$36M which includes the acquisition and predevelopment loans from MOHCD plus the gap.

Principal Development Issues

• Financing Plan:

Original assumptions from the Sponsor's NOFA response showed higher than average sales prices, and lower interest rates to the home buyers, resulting in a substantial funding gap. In addition, while the Project received an award of New Markets Tax Credits, it was unable to close the credits given challenging deadlines. Now, because of changes to Qualified Census Tract (QCT), the Project is no longer eligible for New Markets Tax Credits. While MOHCD and Sponsor worked together to reduce costs and identify additional sources for the Project, the financing gap remains \$15M. At present, MOHCD cannot solely fill this gap and alternative sources are needed. Due to lack of investment in new construction of below market rate ownership housing, the Project is currently stalled. See Section 5.2, Proposed Permanent Financing.

• Commercial Loan:

While the February Loan Evaluation assumed a commercial loan of \$1.8M, the Project is now assuming a commercial loan of approximately \$1.3M, which will be supported by rents from the commercial space. The commercial operating budget has been reviewed by Staff and which contributed to the increase in the gap. See Section 3.4 Commercial Space, Section 5.3 Commercial Space Sources and Uses Narrative, and Section 8.1 Recommended Loan Conditions.

• Operating Costs:

The Homeowners Association (HOA) budget is available for review and shows payment for the units may support all building operations. See Section 8.1 and 8.2, Recommended Loan Conditions.

1. Background:

The Project's goal is to develop below-market-rate commercial space and for-sale ownership housing in line with San Francisco's Consolidated Plan and Housing Element. In November 2017, MEDA secured an acquisition loan of \$5,652,000 and a predevelopment loan of \$750,000 from the Low-Income Investment Fund (LIIF). Additionally, MEDA has invested \$4.8M of its own equity for acquisition, holding costs, design, and engineering. After unsuccessful attempts at securing financing from 2019 to 2021, including the State of California's Housing and Community Development's (HCD) Infill Infrastructure Grant, the Project received a \$3.1M CalHome grant in 2021 for predevelopment and construction costs, and \$2M AHP funding award in June 2024 for predevelopment costs.

New Markets Tax Credits were part of the Project's initial capital plan, however, the Project was unable to meet the NMTC lending requirements to secure a reservation letter for funding from any of the potential Community Development Financial Institutions within the timeline presented in the Sponsor's NOFA proposal and Attachment A of the approved Acquisition and Predevelopment Loan Evaluation, and additionally because of unforeseen changes to San Francisco's designated QCT, the Project is no longer eligible for the NMTC program, so alternative financing strategies are now being explored.

The commercial space is expected to be financed through a commercial loan of approximately \$1.3M and a commercial lender has issued an Expression of Interest letter, which will be repaid from the commercial income.

The Sponsor needs to secure additional capital commitments and intends to reach out to various sources to fill the \$15M gap.

This request for funding is only to take out the Sponsor's acquisition contribution and the last private predevelopment financing in order to stop the interest rate carry on the Project. Addendums will continue to be submitted during this period and upon commitment of funds, the Sponsor will return to MOHCD for final gap approval.

Update on Project Status

2. Procurement

Since the Predevelopment loan approval, the following team members have been procured.

| _ | Development Team | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Consultant Type | Name | SBE/LBE | Outstanding Procurement Issues | | |
| Architect | Gelfand Partners Architects | Y | N | | |
| Landscape Architect | Gelfand Partners Architects | Y | N | | |
| JV/other Architect | N/A | N/A | N/A | | |
| General Contractor | Guzman Construction Group and Marinship Development Inc. | Y | N | | |

| Owner's Rep/Construction | Armando Vasquez | Y | N |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Manager | | | |
| Financial Consultant | TBD | | |
| Legal | Goldfarb Lipman, Sheppard-Mullin | N | N |
| Property Manager | EPIC | Y | Y (See below) |
| Services Provider | MEDA's Housing Opportunities | N | N |
| | Program | | |

3. Proposed Unit Mix and Affordability

The 63 units now include 46 two-bedroom and 17 three-bedroom condominiums. The unit mix and affordability levels were established based on MOHCD's Area Median Income Table as shown below:

| Unit Size | No. of Units | Net Sq. Ft. | % Median Income for Pricing | % Median Income for Qualifying |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2BR | 8 | ~ 715 sq ft | 70% of Median Income | 80% of Median Income |
| 2BR | 16 | ~ 715 sq ft | 90% of Median Income | 100% of Median Income |
| 2BR | 22 | ~ 715 sq ft | 110% of Median Income | 120% of Median Income |
| 3BR | 3 | ~ 920 sq ft | 70% of Median Income | 80% of Median Income |
| 3BR | 6 | ~ 920 sq ft | 90% of Median Income | 100% of Median Income |
| 3BR | 8 | ~ 920 sq ft | 110% of Median Income | 120% of Median Income |
| TOTAL | 63 | | | |

For this Project, unit mix has been modified and will now be affordable to households at three income tiers: 80%, 110%, and 120% of AMI, and average 103% AMI overall. AMIs were lowered from 130% to 120% order to secure additional funding sources. In order to create bands of affordability for these income tiers, the units will be priced at 70%, 90%, and 110% of AMI respectively (10% less than the target AMI). Units for this Project will have average sales prices affordable to households an average 90% AMI.

<u>Project Restrictions for All Sources.</u> MOHCD will restrict each of the 63 MOHCD-funded condominiums, for the life of the project, to households at or below 120% MOHCD AMI. A Declaration of Restrictions will be recorded in first position on the entire parcel during construction and then on each of the 63 parcels once sold to homebuyers.

MOHCD will also require MEDA to submit a Marketing Plan to the MOHCD Homeownership Team which documents how MEDA will qualify homebuyers under the MOHCD BMR homeownership program, CalHome program, and AHP program.

4. Design

The proposed Project is an all-electric, nine-story, structural concrete, mid-rise, mixed-use building containing 63 units, and a 2,302 sq. ft. ground floor commercial community-serving space.

The building will incorporate a new and improved Exterior Insulated Finishing System with a hard trowel finish that mimics the shine of metal, while also providing the continuous exterior insulation required by the energy code.

The Project is using design-build trade contractors for HVAC, electrical, and plumbing systems. The Sponsor is exploring innovative systems, like foundation methods that drill displacement columns, and vinyl windows on the exterior that reduce outside noise.

Residential (includes 500 SF Outdoor Play Yard): 66,981 Commercial SF: 2,302 Building Total SF: 69,283

| UNIT TYPES | Unit SF - This Project | Minimum SF |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 2BR: | 715 sq ft | 700 |
| 3BR: | 920 sq ft | 900 |
| Do all units meet minimum SF? | | Y |

The Sponsor and design team will continue Value Engineering discussions throughout the development process and prioritize ideas that do not compromise the quality of life or amenities experienced by the future owners.

5. Construction Representative's Evaluation

The preliminary budget provided on February 16, 2024 was based on a Guaranteed Maximum Price =("GMP") contract that included the commercial space.

The proposed mixed-use project comprises 63 educator housing units in a mix of 46 two-bedroom and 17 three-bedroom units. The Site's current zoning is NCT-Mission Street NCT and comprises 66,082 square feet. The building would be a 9-story Type IB project. The ground floor includes commercials and one residential unit. Total construction cost estimate is \$48,594,665, or \$771,344 /unit, and \$701 /sq ft. Construction cost was prepared by Guzman and Marinship Construction. The cost is based on 50% Construction Documents and includes 6% cost escalation of construction start in September 2025.

The MOHCD Construction Representative ran a cost analysis based on similar construction type buildings. The cost data was from projects in predevelopment, under construction, and already completed from the MOHCD database. The average cost per unit for this Project is \$771,344 (18% higher than comparable projects) and \$701/sqft (3% higher than comparable projects). The

sponsor proposed 5.7% soft cost contingency, 0.4% bid contingency, and 5% hard cost contingency. The developer team has finalized the construction GMP and will revisit when the Project is fully funded.

Based on the current industry's projection on construction cost inflation (5%/year) for the next two years, the construction representative believes the construction cost projection is reasonable since MEDA used 6% as cost escalation. However, there are still many unknowns as to the funding readiness, potential design change, construction related delays, and supply chain issues, etc. All these factors would contribute to the future construction cost escalation.

6. **Financing**There were four predevelopment sources as of the February 2024 Loan Committee meeting:.

| Source | Loan Amount | Term | Interest/Fees | Paid by MOHCD |
|------------------|--|--|---------------|------------------------|
| LIIF Acquisition | \$5.65M | 8.08%/36 months. Due 3/10/2024-Taken Out | \$334,138 | YES |
| LIIF Predev | \$750K | Due 3/10/2024-Taken Out | \$10,300 | YES |
| NeighborWorks | \$1.5M | 5.15%/per annum compounded monthly. Matures at closing of construction financing and 10/07/2024 | | This Request |
| MEDA | \$4.8M - \$750K for acquisition, \$4.05M for predevelopment | 0% loan | | This Request (Partial) |

With this request, MOHCD will take out only the NeighborWorks predevelopment loan and MEDA acquisition and predevelopment contribution, totaling \$3,056,021. The remaining MEDA loan will stay in as a permanent source.

While MOHCD approved a predevelopment and acquisition loan of \$12M originally, MOHCD is only approving \$9.4M at present. This will allow the Project to not accrue unnecessary interest on the Neighborworks loan and will also make the Sponsor whole for their acquisition and some predevelopment costs. Once the Project has a path forward on additional funding, the Sponsor can approach MOHCD for the remaining predevelopment funds of \$2.3M.

6.1. Predevelopment Uses Evaluation:

The \$13,305,677 in predevelopment costs – including the new \$1,546,760 NeighborWorks predevelopment loan, \$750,000 Sponsor-Acquisition down payment, and \$250,000 Sponsor predevelopment contribution – includes eligible expenses for the design team, owner's/construction rep, legal costs, the financial consultant, community engagement, and interest and fees. These expenses have been paid with NeighborWorks loan proceeds and Sponsor equity. The new \$3,056,021 in MOHCD acquisition and predevelopment funds will be used to take-out acquisition and predevelopment costs accrued by the Sponsor.

| Predevelopment Budget | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Underwriting Standard | Meets Standard? (Y/N) | Notes | | |
| Acquisition Cost is based on appraisal | Y | Acquisition Cost is \$6,838,886 (\$108,554 /unit based on preliminary unit mix). | | |
| Holding costs are reasonable | Y | Holding Cost is \$284,595, includes expenses for security monitoring, insurance, and loan interest of \$183,109 for the period 12/6/2021 through 3/1/2024. | | |
| Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards | Y | Total Predev Architectural and Engineering fees are \$2,048,762+\$758,020, which is within Underwriting Guidelines | | |
| Consultant and legal fees are reasonable | Y | NMTC Consultant \$190,000 and HOA Consultant/Legal \$35,563. | | |
| Entitlement fees are accurately estimated | Y | \$356,235 for entitlement/permit fees is reasonable. | | |
| Construction Management Fees are within standards | Y | The construction management fee of \$83,520 is within the maximum allowable (18 months for construction plus 1 month for demolition). | | |
| Developer Fee is within standards | N/A | MEDA is not requesting a Developer Fee during predevelopment and has not been paid from any of the other sources. | | |
| Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards | Y | Soft Cost Contingency is 9.6%. | | |

6.2. Permanent Uses Evaluation:

This request is for the takeout of acquisition and predevelopment funding, and for new predevelopment funding. The information presented here for permanent financing being presented to demonstrate the Project's overall feasibility but is not intended to be presented for approval at this time. Sponsor will return to Loan Committee for gap loan approval once Project is fully funded.

- 6.3. <u>Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative</u>: The Sponsor proposes to use the following sources to permanently finance the Project:
 - MOHCD Gap Loan (\$12,000,000): The current budget assumes a MOHCD subsidy of \$12,000,000 or \$190,476 per the 63 MOHCD-eligible units and represents approximately 18% of total development costs. The MOHCD subsidy, which will be used for acquisition, predevelopment, and construction costs, will be structured as a loan with 3% interest which will be forgivable upon the completion of sales of all the units and MOHCD's issuance of a certificate of completion.

- Sales Proceeds (\$31,360,236): Although the Sponsor assumed maximum sales prices in the February predevelopment loan request, these prices have been recalculated per MOHCD BMR guidelines with affordability at 10% below targeted AMI based on the 2023 AMIs published by MOHCD and applying the maximum 33% housing costs to income. The assumed mortgage interest rate of approximately 6% represents the ten-year rolling average for a 30-year fixed rate mortgage at the time of the attached proforma. If interest rates increase significantly, this will decrease future buyers' purchasing power.
- <u>CalHome (\$3,107,750)</u>: The Sponsor was awarded \$3.1M of CalHome Mortgage Assistance funding for this Project. These CalHome funds can be used for predevelopment activities or permanent mortgage down payment assistance subsidy and are structured as a 0% loan.
- MEDA contribution (\$4,810,161): MEDA's equity contribution will not be fully taken out by MOHCD at closing. MEDA's subsidy used during predevelopment and structured as a 0% loan.
- AHP (\$2,000,000): The Sponsor submitted an AHP application in March 2023 but did not receive an award, however during a post application meeting with the FHLB, the Project received feedback that will make the Project competitive for the 2024 AHP round. In March 2024 the Sponsor submitted an AHP application and received a \$2M award and subsequently executed the commitment letter.
- 6.4. <u>Construction Loan (\$25,000,000</u>): The Sponsor has received an Expression of Interest from a construction lender. The assumed interest rate of approximately 7.97% for 60 months.

6.5. Commercial Space Sources and Uses Narrative

The Sponsor assumes a cost of \$1,300,000 to construct the tenant improvements on the ground floor for both commercial spaces which will house a Mission neighborhood-based, retail or community-serving non-profit organizations.

MEDA will leverage the expertise of Fondo Adelante to advise prospective tenants on their business plan and the financing resources available for the commercial space buildout.

After the property is subdivided, any excess funds from the commercial spaces will be split with MOHCD only. At this time, operating costs are not available to determine an estimate of the excess funds. MEDA will project excess rental income from the commercial spaces to flow through the commercial development.

6.6. Permanent Uses Evaluation:

Development Budget

| Underwriting Standard | Meets Standard? (Y/N) | Notes |
|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Hard Cost per unit is within standards | Y | \$771,344 /unit which is 18% higher than |
| Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at | | comparable projects. Hard Cost Contingency is 5.0% plus .4% for |
| least 5% (new construction) or 15% | N | Bid, 5.7% for Soft Cost Contingency and 0% for |
| (rehab) | 11 | Plan Check. |
| Architecture and Engineering Fees are | | Architecture fee \$2,724,250 and Engineering |
| within standards | Y | fees \$507,690 which within maximum allowable. |
| Construction Management Fees are within | | Construction Management Fee is sized at |
| standards | Y | \$87,420 (18 months + 1 month for demolition). |
| | | |
| Developer Fee is within standards, see also | *7 | Project management fee: \$0 |
| disbursement chart below | Y | At risk fee: \$0 Deferred Dev fee (base): \$0 |
| | | GP equity: \$0 |
| | | Commercial Dev fee: \$0 |
| | | Total fee: \$0 |
| Entitlement fees are accurately estimated | Y | \$684,411 |
| Construction Loan interest is appropriately | | \$2,767,785 at 7.97% interest. Sponsor |
| sized | Y | exploring loans with lower interest rates. |
| Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per | V | Soft Cost Contingency is 5.7% |
| standards | Y | |
| Other – Capitalized HOA reserves | | Budget includes capitalized HOA reserves of |
| | N/A | \$100K to cover HOA fees that need to be paid until all units sold. |

- 6.7. <u>Developer Fee Evaluation</u>: As the Project is an affordable for-sale development and therefore not tax credit eligible, MOHCD's tax credit developer fee policy does not apply here. MOHCD's Developer Fee Policy included as an attachment to the 2023 NOFA is applicable as follows:
 - Consistent with MOHCD's developer fee policy for affordable projects (updated October 16, 2020) receiving soft loans from the City, the developer fee only applicable to rental projects funded by MOHCD.
- The Sponsor requested \$3,500,000 deferred developer fee, which is approximately \$1M above MOHCD's maximum allowable fee. At this time, the total qualifying developer fee for this Project is not applicable as this is a homeownership Project.

7. Operating Costs

Homeowners Association, Fees, and Reserves. The Sponsor will set up a Homeowners Association (HOA) for the development with MOHCD's review and approval. Sponsor will control the Board of Directors until 50% of the units are sold at which time control is transferred to the homeowners via their elected Board members. The HOA will be responsible for the operation and management of the property, including the common areas of the property, typically carried out through a property management agent.

The HOA must adopt a budget in accordance with California Civil Code. This budget must be submitted to the State of California Department of Real Estate prior to construction and/or completion. The selected property manager will work with the developer and MOHCD to confirm the appropriateness of the budget, reserves, and HOA fees (HOA fees will be based on a market study).

At this time a detailed operations budget has not been provided by the Sponsor, this will be provided and approved by MOHCD before gap.

STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS

Please Proposed Loan Terms.

| Financial Description of Proposed Loans (Acquisition and Predevelopment) | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Amended Loan Amount: | \$9,495,516 | | | |
| Loan Term: | The term will begin on the date of execution of the loan amendment and end at either (1) the close of construction financing for the Project or, (2) the date that the Sponsor and MOHCD execute a construction/permanent loan agreement that incorporates the predevelopment and permanent loan amounts. The predevelopment loan will be folded into the permanent loan which will be forgivable upon completion of the sale of all units in compliance with MOHCD terms. | | | |
| Loan Maturity Date: | 3 years from date of execution of the agreement. | | | |
| Loan Repayment Type: | Forgivable upon sale of all units. | | | |
| Loan Interest Rate: | 0% | | | |

Status of Predevelopment Loan Conditions

8.1 Prior to Final Gap

- 1. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with detailed monthly updates via the MOHCD Monthly Project Update, including on:
 - A. Community outreach completed, and;
 - B. Market Analysis Scope completed.
 - C. Educator Housing Policy Guidelines completed.

- 2. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff and Project's General Contractor to Value Engineer construction budget with the goal of reducing construction costs to \$600 PSF inclusive of contractor contingency, bid contingency and escalation to start of construction.
- 3. Sponsor must provide Commercial Space Plan and Commercial Development Budget to MOHCD no less than 90 days prior to Loan Committee date for gap loan.
- 4. Sponsor must provide initial draft marketing plan within 12 months of anticipated TCO, outlining the affirmative steps they will take to market the Project to the City's preference program participants, including COP Holders, Displaced Tenants, and Neighborhood Residents, as well as how the marketing is consistent with the Mayor's Racial Equity statement and promotion of positive outcomes for African American San Franciscans.
- 5. Sponsor must provide quarterly updated response to any letters requesting corrective action.
- 6. Sponsor will work with MOHCD BMR staff to determine the appropriate staffing and budget for marketing and sales contract services, as well as MOHCD staffing/services.
- 7. Sponsor will provide drafts of the RFQ/P for a construction lender for MOHCD review and approval prior to soliciting bids for the same. MOHCD will review the RFQ/P for indemnification language.
- 8. Sponsor must provide development budgets (including contractor budgets) that meet MOHCD underwriting guidelines.
- 9. Sponsor will obtain cost estimates from the selected contractor and will work with their architectural team to ensure that the site's development costs are managed to MOHCD's approval. Furthermore, Sponsor shall cooperate with the general contractor to exercise good faith efforts to select subcontractors who either are SBEs or, if they are not SBEs, are willing to create joint ventures or similar partnership opportunities with SBEs.
- 10. Sponsor will commission, with MOHCD review and approval of the scope of work, a market study for this Project and will adjust the assumed absorption rate and sales period as appropriate. The market study firm will be directed to provide drafts of the marketing study simultaneously to the Sponsor and MOHCD for review and finalization.
- 11. Sponsor will solicit, with MOHCD review and approval of the scope of work, a marketing & sales team, that may include non-commercial brokers, for MOHCD review and approval prior to soliciting bids.
- 12. Sponsor will provide all responses to the RFQ/P for a marketing & sales team for MOHCD review and approval prior to selection.

- 13. Sponsor will work with MOHCD staff to review the marketing & sales budget, including the sales fee assumptions, and will adjust, as appropriate, based on data from the market study and marketing & sales team bids.
- 14. Sponsor will provide drafts of the RFQ/P for a HOA budgeting and reserve consultant(s) for MOHCD review and approval prior to soliciting bids for the same.
- 15. Sponsor will work with MOHCD staff to review HOA fees and reserve assumptions and will adjust, as appropriate, based on data from existing affordable homeownership housing sites.
- 16. The Sponsor will collaborate with community partners and stakeholders to develop a comprehensive pre-marketing plan and strategy to inform SFUSD and SFCCD employees of the educator homeownership opportunity. The framework for this plan will be due to MOHCD for approval before Gap approval is submitted to Loan Committee.
- 17. The Sponsor must implement an interim use plan for the site that outlines contingencies for any anticipated construction start delays of more than one year that includes:
 - Retention, where possible, of existing active uses.
 - Active site management to prevent unsafe conditions.
 - Any proposed interim uses that will activate the site. Note that costs to sustain any interim uses are not eligible uses for funding, as referenced in the NOFA award letter.

8.2 Post Closing

- 18. Sponsor must provide signed LOI/s from commercial tenant prior to TCO Sponsor will submit to MOHCD for review and approval all the organizational documents (including, Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions, a Tentative Map, and a Reciprocal Easement Agreement, etc.) required for issuance of a Final Public Report by the California Bureau of Real Estate (BRE).
- 19. Sponsor will work with MOHCD to proactively identify and assess possible additional support for BMR homeowners, given it is a 100% affordable development, including targeting excess revenues to a fund to assist with escalating HOA costs and special assessments and post-purchase education about HOA management, expected repairs and maintenance and legitimate construction defaults.

9. LOAN COMMITTEE MODIFICATIONS

LOAN COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

| Approval indicates approval with modification | s, when so de | etermined by the Con | ımittee. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [x] APPROVE. [] DISAPPROV | /E. [] | TAKE NO ACTIO | N. |
| David Llams Daniel Adams, Director Mayor's Office of Housing and Community De | evelopment | Date:8/19 | 0/2024 9:06 AM PDT |
| [x] APPROVE. [] DISAPPROVI | Е. [] | TAKE NO ACTIO | N. |
| Docusigned by: Elizabeth Colomello for Thor Kaslofsky, Executive Elizabeth Colomello for Elizabeth Colomello for Elizabeth El | — utive | Date:8/1 | 9/2024 2:05 PM PDT |
| Director Office of Community Investment and Infrastru | cture | | _ |
| DocuSigned by: Clizabeth Hewson Elizabeth Hewson for Salvador Menjivar, Dire Housing | | Date: | /2024 4:31 PM PDT |
| Department of Homelessness and Supportive F [x] APPROVE. [] DISAPPROVE — Respectively. | | TAKE NO ACTIO | N. |
| Vishal Trivedi for Anna Van Degna, Director Controller's Office of Public Finance | | Date:8/16 | 5/2024 4:43 PM PDT |
| Attachment A - Updated Mileste Attachment B - Updated Cost C Attachment C - Updated Perman Attachment D - 1st Year Operation Attachment E - February 2024 | Comparison Conent Sources ing Budget at | hart and Uses nd Cashflow | evelopment |

Loan Evaluation

Attachment A – Updated Milestones and Project Schedule

| No. | Performance Milestone | Current Proposed Changes to Attachment A based on New NMTC Census Mapping & AHP Award in June 2024 | Notes |
|-----|--|--|---|
| 1 | Prop I Noticing (if applicable) | N/A | |
| 2 | Acquisition/Predev Financing Commitment | 2/16/2024 | |
| a. | Acquisition/Predev Loans | 10/05/2022 | The \$5,562,000 Acquisition & \$750,000 Predev Loans from LIIF were paid off through MOHCD NOFA funds in 04/01/2024. The \$1,500,000 Loan from NWC matures on 10/07/2024. |
| b. | Acquisition/Predev Takeout Loan | 4/01/2024 | MOHCD takeout LIIF loan |
| c. | Predev Takeout Loan | 09/17/2024 | MOHCD take out NWC loan and MEDA portion of Acq and Predev |
| 3. | Site Acquisition | 08/01/2017 | |
| 4. | Development Team Selection | | |
| a. | Architect | 12/17/2017 | |
| b. | General Contractor | 6/2018 | |
| c. | Owner's Representative | 05/11/2023 | |
| d. | Homeowner's Association/Property Manager | EPIC | |
| e. | Service Provider | Q1 2025 & Ongoing post- purchase | MEDA to begin homebuyer certification services in Q1 2025 through Q1 2026. Then will provide postpurchase support through the life of the Project |
| 5. | Design | | |
| a. | Submittal of Schematic Design & Cost Estimate | 5/14/2023 | Expedited schedule for concrete design. Complete |
| b. | Submittal of Design Development & Cost Estimate | 5/24/2024 | Latest Estimate |

| C | - | 7/30/2023 | Complete |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| c. | Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate | | _ |
| d. | Submittal of Pre-Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75% - 80% CDs) | 9/30/2023 | Complete |
| 6. | Commercial Space | | |
| a. | Commercial Space Plan Submission | TBD | In Progress. 90 days prior to gap. |
| b. | LOI/s Executed | TBD | 60 days prior to gap funding. |
| 7. | Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements | | |
| a. | SB 35 Application Submission | 08/09/2020 | Completed |
| b. | CEQA Environ Review Submission | 12/01/2020 | Completed |
| c. | NEPA Environ Review Submission | N/A | |
| d. | CUP/PUD/Variances Submission | N/A | |
| 8. | PUC/PG&E | | |
| a. | Temp Power Application Submission | 05/20/2023 | Contract Date – Complete |
| b. | Perm Power Application Submission | 05/05/2023 | Contract Date Complete |
| 9. | Permits | | |
| a. | Building / Site Permit Application Submitted | 05/15/2023 | Site permit approved in 10/02/2023 |
| b. | Addendum #1 Health Submission | Q1 2025 | SMP has already been approved by DPH |
| c. | Addendum #2 Foundation Submission | 10/05/2023 | Approved on February 2024 |
| d. | Addendum #3 Tower Crane Submission | 02/2024 | Under review by DBI |
| e. | Addendum 4 Submission | 11/15/23- 05/12/25 | Fee is deferred until TCO, per DBI dept approval. |
| f. | Addendum 5 Architectural/Landscape | 03/2024 | Under DBI Review |
| g. | Addendum 6 MEP | Q3 2024 | |
| | Addendum 7 Fire Sprinkler Below Grade | Q3 2024 | |
| h. | Submission | | |
| i. | - | Q4 2024 | |
| | Submission Addendum 8 Fire Sprinkler Above Grade | | |
| i. | Submission Addendum 8 Fire Sprinkler Above Grade Submission | Q4 2024 | |
| i. | Submission Addendum 8 Fire Sprinkler Above Grade Submission Addendum 9 Fire Alarm Submission Addendum 10 Exterior Building Maintenance | Q4 2024 Q4 2024 | |
| i. j. k. | Submission Addendum 8 Fire Sprinkler Above Grade Submission Addendum 9 Fire Alarm Submission Addendum 10 Exterior Building Maintenance Submission | Q4 2024 Q4 2024 Q1 2025 | |

| 0. | Addendum 14 Super Structure | Q4 2024 | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| p. | Demo (Tied to MOHCD Closing) | Q2-2025 | Demo permit approved |
| 10. | Request for Bids Issued | 07/10/2023 | |
| 11. | Service Plan Submission | N/A | |
| a. | Preliminary | | |
| b. | Final | | |
| 12. | Additional City Financing | | |
| a. | Preliminary Gap Financing Application | N/A | |
| b. | Gap Financing Application | April 2025 | |
| c. | Construction Closing | September 2025 | |
| 13. | Other Financing | | |
| a. | HCD Application | 12/14/2021 | CalHome was awarded in |
| | Tieb Tippheadon | | March 2022 |
| b. | Construction Financing RFP | In Progress | Soft Commitment is in place |
| c. | AHP Application | 03/04/2024 | AHP was awarded in June 2024 |
| d. | CDLAC Application | N/A | |
| e. | TCAC Application | N/A | |

Evaluation for Additional Acquisition and Predevelopment Funds Casa Adelante – 2205 Mission

August 16, 2024 Page **19** of **22**

Attachment B – Updated Cost Comparison Chart

(See Attached)

772 Pacific Avenue

9,219

Apr-24

2550 Irving 772 Pacific Avenue

ess Prenatal Program Hsg (2530 18th)

Affordable Multifamily Housing New Construction Cost Comparison - San Francisco Acquisition costs by Unit/Bed/SF Construction by Unit/Bed/SF Soft Costs By Unit/Bed/SF Total Development Cost (Not including Land) Acq/lot sq.ft TDC/ sq.ft⁶ Aca/unit Aca/BR Const/unit Const/RR Const/ sq.ft⁶ Soft/unit Soft/BR Soft/ sq.ft⁶ TDC/unit TDC/BR Subsidy / unit Leveraging 7 Delta of Subject and Comparable Projects \$ 95.273 \$ 42 277 620 770068 116 217 \$ (89 316) \$ 22 37 044 (22 695) 288 901 \$ (51.636) S 156 (148 500) 151.4% -21% 7028% 47089 7298% 18% -19% 254% 20% 18 1,356 \$ 898 \$ 8.51 \$ 655,127 \$ 433,959 \$ 679 \$ 182,036 \$ 120,582 \$ 189 \$ 838,231 \$ 555,248 \$ 869 \$ 338,976 59.6% Costs <u>higher</u> than comparable average (within 10%) Costs lower than comparable average (within Building Square Footage Total Project Costs Total Dev. Cost Local Subsidy Completion/ Lot sa.ft # of Units # of BR1 Total sg. ft. Acq. Cost³ Soft Cost Res.2 ALL PROJECTS Average 32,284 120 195 120,925 13,388 132,526 \$ 169,191 \$ 82,651,229 \$ 21,186,243 \$ 104,008,315 \$ 31,280,315 Comparable Projects Completed (filtere Averag 13 706 88 116 61 605 9 811 71 416 \$210 275 \$49 594 012 \$8 766 671 \$58 570 958 \$21 816 730 Comparable Projects Under Construction 106 172 26,784 113,732 94,781,576 50,965,495 Average Comparable Projects In Predevelopme 6,202 Average 13.026 86 133 78,698 84.188 \$149,467 \$62,759,990 \$17 824 442 \$80 653 720 \$21 848 614 14,831 93 140 14,265 89,779 \$16,939,487 \$31,543,613 Total Comparable Project e.a., TCAC) 63 141 66.98 6.087.61 48.594.66 13.802.04 11,999,98 -5 157 Delta of Subject and Comp Project Average -30 -8 769 -11 963 -20 496 \$5 961 464 (\$12.368.505) (\$3 137 443) (\$6.992.757) (\$19.543.625) PROJECTS COMPLETED # of Units Soft Cost Project Name Address Lot sq.ft Compl. Date # of BR1 Res.² Total Acq. Cost3 Building Type Mission Family Housing 1296 Shotwell Senior 17,704,400 2 HCD Loans (MHP & TOD) Type IB 27,812,014 4% LIHTC HOME AHF Type IA 28,892,030 Type IA 6,583,45 55,861,117 \$ 490 South Van Ness PROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION Building Square Footage # of Units Project Name Address Lot sq.ft Compl. Date # of BR1 Acq. Cost3 Soft Cost 35,861,808 \$ 18,518,268 \$ 54,417,515 \$ 26,746,467 9% Fed & St. Credits,MHP Type I 105,209,208 \$ 29,936,428 \$ 135,145,636 \$ 75,184,522 OCII, IIG Type I childcare. (GMP_Eval Jan 2022) Central Freeway Parcel U = 78 Haight Mission Bay S. Bl. 9A-HomeOwn 78 Haight Street 400 China Basin St 5,583 May-25 Sep-24 63 281 47,401 \$ 180,063 \$ 37,439 \$ PROJECTS IN PREDEVELOPMENT Building Square Footage Total Project Costs Project Name 27,103,503 4% LIHTC , IIG, AHSC Type 25,573,912 4% LIHTC; HCD - IIG, MHP, AF Type

54,305

20,000

25,176,182 4% Credits; MHP, AHP

94,513,118 \$

8,847

2,800

2.302

45,458

93,215

Senior housoing; predev 8/2024 Feb 2024 LC; concept pre dev Evaluation for Additional Acquisition and Predevelopment Funds Casa Adelante – 2205 Mission

August 16, 2024 Page **20** of

Attachment C – Updated Permanent Sources and Uses

(See Attached)

MOHCD Proforma - Permanent Financing Sources Uses of Funds

Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor # Units: 63 # Bedrooms: 141 3,107,750 3,810,161 31,360,236 Sales 15,717,185 1,300,000 SOURCES es: MOHCD/OCII CalHome ACQUISITION
Acquisition cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax 26,391 Closing Costs (To MEDA)
150,000 Additional costs per NWC predev loan 150,000 CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab 36,750 374,852 1,000,620 3,078,748 18,799,274 7,071,339 30,361,583 1.300.00 Demolition Environmental Remediation 150,000 150,000 Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements 2,297,790 from GC budget 434,628 Earthwork 168,09 ine item cost as a % of har 1.126.408 portion
1.764.975 Deducted commercial portion
Gen Conditions + Gen Requirements +Warranty Call GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes GC Overhead & Profit 426,408 2.6% 4.0% 1 764 97 Gen Conditions 4 Gen Requirements +Warranty Cat 6,243.072 Back +Contingency 43,678.45 0 55 Up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ 188,720 Added in case needs to be updated 2,203.897 //Owner escalation contingency equivalent 6% of ha 2,108,801 Updated to 5% Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (remove at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (removereduce during Plan Ree
Hard Cost Construction Contingency 14.3% CG General Conditions 384,258 3,463,006 5,385,584 28,247,623 473,230 8,244,569 729.689 692,949 1.300.000 SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables 1.600.450 15.000 1.615.450 370,000 370,000 Sub-total Architect Contra
Other Third Party design consultants (not included under 548,800 2,149,250 588,800 2,724,250 Total Architecture & Designeering & Environmental Studies 40,00 535.000 Survey
Geotechnical studies
Phase I & II Reports
CEQA I Environmental Review consultants
NEPA / 106 Review
CNA/PNA (rehab only)
Other environmental consultants 118,190 Added condo mapping contract cost + spent to date 201,000 \$116K Geotech inspections Incl. Environmental Testing NEPA / 106 Review
CAN/PIA (relable only)
Other environmental consultants
Construction Financing of Environmental Construction Financing Codes
Code 58,500 Energy conservation \$45K + Acoustics consultants 192.00 683,385 1.5% of Ln amt 2,767,785 @ 8% int for full in amt 100,000 0 Includes Int spent to date Predev interest & Fees + 4,613,740 NWC pmts through Dec 24 Other Lender Costs (specify - Predev Interest LIIF + NW Sub-total Const. Financing Cos 10,871 778,656 1,042,368 3,391,120 434 63 Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording 118,750 \$78K Home Warranties; \$40K RE Brokers 118,750 4,732,490 Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs Total Financing Costs Legal Costs Amt based on JV assumption - Deduct NMTC Spent to date \$166K in legal fees + extra fees for Neighbor 304,306 agreements + contracts + DRE Borrower Legal fees Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees Tax Credit Counsel Bond Counsel Construction Lender Counsel Permanent Lender Counsel Other Legal (specify) QLICI /NMTCs + HOA Legal
Total Legal Cost Other Development Costs
Appraisal
Market Study 24,000 15,000 Latest insurance quote from May 2024 + \$62K spent 1,920,433 Insurance 1,858,010 392,00 160,000 552,000 Added \$160K Tax during construction + sales period Property Taxes Accounting / Audit 0
Permanent Mortgage Fees + Mortgage Appraisal Fees
205,000 + Mortgage legal fees
684.411 Confirmed deferred fees by DBI Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 205,000 430,489 Furnishings 30.000 PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep. 390,792 25,759 25,449 442,000 +2630 advanced + 50K utility 0
372,469 Spent to date \$272K+ \$100K for additional
87,420 AV contract amt
From GC updated budget - deducted from hard cost 372,469 Security during Construction Relocation 69,34 13 887 85,534 0 Other (specify) Construction Special Inspections
Other (specify) Public Art
Other (specify) Addition 65,000 ditional Sales Proceeds
Total Other Development Cos 0 4,683,267
 Soft Cost Contingency
 Light Survey
 215.805
 0
 526.034

 Confingency (Arch, Eng. Fin, Legal & Other Day)
 215.805
 0
 526.034

 TOTAL SOFT COSTS
 4,531.897
 1,897.656
 694.492
 4,655 97,764 746,494 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs RESERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify)

* Other (specify)

* Other (specify)

* TOTAL RESERVES DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source) ed Defer Dev Fee which Includes Commo Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) 0 Dev Fee \$275K Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most 0 projects
Removed Defer Dev Fee which Includes Commeric
0 Dev Fee \$2.47M Development Consultant Fees Other (specify)

TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST
Development Cost/Unit by Source
Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 2,000,000 12,000,000 3,107,750 3,810,161 1,300,000 31,360,236 15,717,185 69,295,332 49,329 4.5% 102,214 3,540 105,754 Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source 0 16,327 15.54 16,827 16.01
 20,722
 54,968
 20,635
 457,914

 19.72
 52.31
 19.64
 435.75
 0 183,951 0.00 175.05 0 771,344 0.00 734.00 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 826,971 190,476 Tax Credit Equity Pricing:
Construction Bond Amount:
Construction Loan Term (in months):
Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Evaluation for Additional Acquisition and Predevelopment Funds Casa Adelante – 2205 Mission

August 16, 2024 Page **21** of

Attachment D – Updated 1st Year Operating Budget and Cashflow

(See Attached)

MOHCD Proforms - Vegr 1 Operating Budge

| •• | 8/16/2024 63 | | Project Name: Project Address: | Casa Adelante 2205 Mission 2205 Mission Street St |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that | 2026 | | Project Sponsor: | Mission Economic Development Agency |
| INCOME | | Total | | Correct errors noted in Col. |
| Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) | | 0 | Links from 'New Proj - Rent Links from 'New Proj - Rent | & Unit Mix' Worksheet |
| Commercial Space Residential Parking | | 0 | Links from 'Utilities & Other | |
| Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations | | | Links from 'Utilities & Other Links from 'Utilities & Other | |
| Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges | | 0 | Links from 'Utilities & Other | Income' Worksheet |
| Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income | | | HOA (see Tab 2) | et' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% |
| Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating ac Gross Poter | ccount) ntial Income | 399,156 | | |
| Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial | | 0 | from 'Commercial On Budge | et' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% |
| EFFECTIVE GRO | SS INCOME | 399,156 | PUP | A: 6,336 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES Management Management Fee | | 38,400 | 1 at Year to be not according | to HUD schedule // Management - Payment through HOA |
| Asset Management Fee Sub-total Managemen | nt Expenses | 38,400 | Remove \$50K, MOHCD ma | nitors after MEDA sells all units A: 610 |
| Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries | · | | N/A | |
| Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits | | | N/A as any staff is included MEDA to ask CA Builders - | contracted through a company not HOA- MGmt company to |
| Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salar | ine/Ronofite | 26,059 | N/A | eneral + Residential Budget 2024 A: 414 |
| Administration Advertising and Marketing | les/Dellellts | 20,000 | Homeownership so \$5K not | |
| Office Expenses Office Rent | | 3,072 | From Gen budget incl. Misc N/A | |
| Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense | | 4,032 | Legal Services MOHCD Says not needed- | confirmed w/ CA Builders. Correct |
| Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts | | 1,505 | Min required by DRE \$19/ur | nit |
| Miscellaneous Sub-total Administratio | n Expenses | 2,304 10,913 | Education line item (for HOA PUP) | A Board) - Gen Bdgt 2024 A: 173 |
| Utilities Electricity Water | | 366 5.677 | Common Area + Residential | I not incl as each unit has indiv meters + dential meter inspection + res. meter reading fees |
| Gas Sewer | | 0 | N/A Estimate to be confirmed by | |
| Sub-t Taxes and Licenses | otal Utilities | 11,043 | PUP | A: 175 |
| Real Estate Taxes | | | Homeownership, since indiv | idually owned,- MEDA removed \$5k |
| Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes a | nd I iconses | 514 514 | General + Residential Bdgt - | Corp Franchise Taxes + Local Licenses & Inspe.Fees |
| Insurance Property and Liability Insurance | iiu Licelises | 30.912 | | Quote from Labarre/ Oksnee annual premium + 15% escalation |
| Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation | | | | |
| Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-tota | al Insurance | 30,912 | PUP | A: 491 |
| Maintenance & Repair Payroll | | 1.151 | | |
| Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal | | | Unsure about this cost. MED | plies, plus \$200 from Tab 5/E60. Gen + Res Budget DA did not add // VV did not update |
| Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance | | 12,192 | | e for common areas - \$2,500 added as placeholder + \$9691.92 ce (Gen + Res Bdgt) + General Minor Repairs + Pest control+ |
| Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses | | 62,387 | Elevator maintenance (Res | Bdgt) + Access Control + Inspections (Gen + Res Bdgt) + Tras |
| Sub-total Maintenance & Repa | ir Expenses | 95,817 | PUP | A: 1,521 |
| Supportive Services Commercial Expenses | | | from 'Commercial Op. Budge | et' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | | 213,658 | PUP | A: 3,391 |
| Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent | | 0 | | Provide additional comments here, if needed. |
| Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit | | 88,212 | \$500 pupa // VV updated wit | th 300 Reserves from the Gen and Res HOA Bdgts |
| Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit | | 2,213 | \$14,269 New construction of Reserve Study (Gen + Res 42682 NOI - NOI needed 53 | contingency removed as this is ownership project. Bdgt) |
| Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Ren | t/Bond Fees | 90.425 | | et Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Min DSCR: 1. |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base F | | | | Mortgage Rate: 5.00 |
| Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENS | ·E0\ | | PUPA: 4,827 PUPA: 1.509 | Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 87,2: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: \$1,354,01 |
| DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amo | | 95,073 | POPA: 1,509 | Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: \$1,354,01 Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: \$12,000,00 |
| Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or o | other 2nd Len | 0 | | Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. |
| Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender | Lender) | 0 | | Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. |
| Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEE | ST SERVICE | 0 | from 'Commercial Op. Budge PUP | et' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% A: 0 |
| CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DS USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WA | CR.) | 95,073 | | |
| "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, s Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) | see policy) | | | |
| Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for Other Payments | | | | Dravide additional assessment has a |
| Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comme Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comme Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I13 | ents field) | | Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% | Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDI | | 0 | PUP | · · |
| RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) | | 95,073 | | |
| , | | | Project has MOHCD ground | Hease? No |
| Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: | ? | No | | |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Re | ceipts in Yr 1: | No 100% | | |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Re | ceipts in Yr 1: | No | | |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Re % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations | ceipts in Yr 1: bt lenders in | No 100% 0% (Select lender na | me/program from drop down) Loans payable from res. rects | Total Principal Amt Debt Loa |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Deber Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Re- Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Re- % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/OCI - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HCD (soft debt Loan) - Lender 3 | ceipts in Yr 1: bt lenders in | No 100% 0% (Select lender na | Loans payable from res. rects | Total Principal Amt Debt Loa 100,00 100,00 |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Re % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCI - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 | ceipts in Yr 1: bt lenders in | No 100% 0% (Select lender nai | Loans payable from res. rects | Total Principal Amt Debt Los 100.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0 |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation. Will Project Deter Developer Fee/Borrower's of Residual Receipt Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower's of Residual Receipts available for distribution to Soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/ICCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost MOHCD/ICCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost MOHCD Soft Debt Lender - Lender Soft Debt Lender - Lende | ceipts in Yr 1: bt lenders in | No 100% 0% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V | Loans payable from res. rects alue | Total Principal Amt |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Deber Developer FeorPore 9s of Residual Rec % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI I - Soft Debt Leans MOHCD/OCI I - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HOD (soft debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due | bt lenders in | No 100% 0% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V | Loans payable from res. rects alue 0% of residual receipts, mult Enter/override amount of res | Total Principal Amt Debt Lot 100.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0 |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Deberoper FeelBorrower's of Residual Re- Max Deferred Developer FeelBorrower's of Residual Re- soft Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/ICCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/ICCI - Soft Debt Loans HOD (coff debt loans) Loader 3 user Land Acq Cost HOD (coff debt loans) Loader 3 user Land Acq Cost Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 | bt lenders in the len | No 100% 0% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V | Loans payable from res. rects alue 0% of residual receipts, mult Enter/override amount of res | Total Principal Amt |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Debero Developer For Sorrower's of Residual Re- Max Deferred Developer For Borrower's of Residual Re- Max Deferred Developer For Borrower's of Residual Re- Mohc Developer Sorrower's of Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD Residual Receipts And Acq Cost HCD (soft debt loan) - Loader 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repe Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repe Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Residual C REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL REC BET SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE | bt lenders in the len | No 100% 0% (Select lender nas All MOHCD/CCII Ground Lease V 0 0 0 95,073 | Loans payable from res. rects alue 0% of residual receipts, mult Enter/override amount of res | Total Principal Amt |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation. Will Project Deter Developer Fee More Yes of Residual Receipt Max Deferred Developer Fee More Yes of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans WOHCD/ICCII - Soft Debt Loans - Soft Debt Lender - Londer Soft Debt Lender - Residual Receipts Amount To Loan Reperposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount To Residual CREMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE - NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE - NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE - Londer A Residual Receipts Amount Due Londer A Residual Receipts Due | bt lenders in the len | No 100% 0% (Select lender nas All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V 0 0 0 95,073 | Loans payable from res. rects alue 0% of residual receipts, mult Enter/override amount of res | Total Principal Amt |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Deter Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipt Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to still of Residual Receipts available for distribution to still Obligations MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HOD (soft debt Loan) - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repa Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Georghous MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Georghous MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repa Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual GEMANIAN RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Potal | bt lenders in the len | No 100% 0% (Select lender nas All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V 0 0 95,073 | Loans payable from res. rects alue 0% of residual receipts, mult Enter/override amount of res | Total Principal Amt |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Deter Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to still of Residual Receipts available for distribution to still off Residual Receipts available for distribution to still off Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HotD (soft debt Loan) - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repartoposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Die Lender A Residual Receipts Due Lender S Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Control Selection S | bt lenders in the len | No 100% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% | Coars payable from res. rects alue 10% of residual receipts, multi- Enterioverside amount of residual receipts, multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of residual receipts amount of residual receipts. 10 multi- If applicable, MOHCD residual receipts amount of receipts am | 100,00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0 |
| Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation: Will Project Deter Developer Fee/Borrower's of Residual Receipts Amax Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower's of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft de Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/ICCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Debter Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount The Residual GREMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Towald Receipts Amount Towald Receipts Amount Towald Receipts MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Towald Receipts Amount Towald Receipts HCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Control of Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are | bt lenders in the len | No 100% 0% (Select lander name of the Control of th | Loans payable from res. nects alue 10% of residual receipts, multi- 110% | Total Principal Amt Debt Los |

Evaluation for Additional Acquisition and Predevelopment Funds Casa Adelante – 2205 Mission

August 16, 2024 Page **22** of

Attachment E – February 16, 2024 – Approved Acquisition and Predevelopment Loan Evaluation

(See Attached)

Citywide Affordable Housing Loan Committee

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure Controller's Office of Public Finance

Casa Adelante 2205 Mission \$5,724,994 Acquisition and \$1,021,444 Predevelopment Loans Total Funding: \$6,746,438

Evaluation of Request for: Acquisition and Predevelopment Loan

Loan Committee Date: February 16, 2024

Prepared By: Judy Shepard-Hall, Sr. Project Manager

MOHCD Asset Manager: N/A – ownership project

MOHCD Construction Representative Robin Wang

Predevelopment Sources Recommended: \$500,000 Housing Trust Fund

\$6,246,438 Certificates of Participation

Sources and Amounts of Previous City

Funds Committed:

N/A

NOFA/PROGRAM/RFP: 2023 NOFA for New Affordable Educator

Housing

Applicant/Sponsor(s) Name: Mission Economic Development Agency

(MEDA)

Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

February 16, 2024 Page 2 of 70

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Sponsor Information:

Project Name: Casa Adelante 2205 Mission Sponsor(s): MEDA

Project Address (w/ cross St): 2205 Mission Street (@ 18th St Ultimate Borrower Entity: TBD (see Attachment B)

Project Summary:

On February 23, 2023, the San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development (MOHCD) issued a Notice of Funding Availability (NOFA) for Acquisition, Predevelopment and Construction Financing for New Affordable Educator Housing. The NOFA set aside \$32M in funding of which \$12M was to be awarded to a qualified affordable homeownership educator project. Mission Economic Development Agency's (Sponsor) 2205 Mission site was selected under that NOFA. MEDA now requests an acquisition and predevelopment loan of \$6,746,438 for the development of 2205 Mission, a 63-unit affordable homeownership building for educators (Project). The Sponsor requests \$5,724,994 to pay off the acquisition loan that was incurred when the property was purchased in December 2017. The total acquisition costs include loan interest and fees. MEDA also requests \$760,300 to pay off the predevelopment loan that was also incurred to pay for architect and engineering services, and \$261,144 in additional predevelopment funds to use for activities needed to bring the Project to construction start.

2205 Mission Street will be a for-sale affordable housing development for employees of San Francisco Unified School District (SFUSD) and San Francisco Community College District (SFCCD), for low to moderate income households earning between 80-130% of Area Median Income (AMI) as defined by MOHCD and sold under the MOHCD Below Market Rate Program. The Project will be comprised of 46 two-bedrooms and 17 three-bedrooms, including one three-bedroom that will be set aside as a Family Child Care (FCC) unit, which will be leased under a rent-to-own agreement during the New Market Tax Credit compliance period.

Anticipated permanent sources for the Project include a MOHCD permanent loan, Affordable Housing Program (AHP) loan, unit sales proceeds, New Market Tax Credits (NMTC), CalHome, a MEDA equity contribution, and a commercial loan. The Total Development Cost (TDC) is \$67,171,733. To date, the Sponsor has received a commitment for \$3.1M from CalHome. The Sponsor will need to obtain NMTC allocations as well as construction financing before returning to MOHCD for Gap funding, which is expected in May 2024.

Project Description:

| Construction Type: | Type IB | Project Type: | New Construction |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|---|
| Number of Stories: | 9 | Lot Size (acres and sf): | .22acres/ 9,583sf |
| Number of Units: | 63 | Architect: | Gelfand Partners Architects |
| Total Residential Area: | 66,981 sf | General Contractor: | Guzman Construction Group and Marinship |
| Total Commercial Area: | 2,302 sf | HOA/Property Manager: | EPIC REA, Inc. |
| Total Building Area: | 69,283 sf | Supervisor and District: | Hillary Ronen D-9 |
| Land Owner: | MEDA | | |
| Total Development Cost (TDC): | \$67,171,733 | Total Acquisition Cost: | \$5,724,994 |
| TDC/unit*: | \$1,066,218 | | |
| Current Loan Amount Requested: | \$6,746,438 | Requested MOHCD Subsidy Amount / unit**: | \$149,920 |
| HOME Funds? | N | Parking? | N |

^{*}includes acquisition costs.

^{**} MOHCD subsidy is only available to the 45 units targeted to 120% MOHCD AMI or lower. The 130% AMI units including the Family Childcare unit are not subsidized by MOHCD.

PRINCIPAL DEVELOPMENT ISSUES

- Financing Plan: Per the terms of the NOFA, MOHCD is only providing \$12M in funding, of which \$6,485,294 is for takeout of the acquisition and predevelopment loans with LIIF and \$261,144 is new predevelopment funds to use for on-going predevelopment activities. Original assumptions from the Sponsor's NOFA response showed higher than average sales prices, and lower interest rates to the home buyers, resulting in a substantial funding gap. MOHCD and Sponsor worked together to reduce costs and identify additional sources for the Project, and as a result have lowered the gap to about \$118K. However, with the changing economy, the Project's success is contingent on the Sponsor securing various allocations for NMTC, commercial loans, construction loans and AHP. See Section 6.5, Potential Proposed Permanent Financing.
- <u>Sales Proceeds:</u> The sales proceeds in the NOFA response assumed a lower interest rate for homeowners and pricing based on the maximum AMI that did not consider the pricing methodology required by the BMR program, or interest rate assumptions for the new homeowners which was the one of the contributors to the original funding gap. Changes to the target AMIs will be difficult to consider at this time due to variations in interest rates and the current market. As a condition, the Sponsor will provide a market analysis to MOHCD for approval prior to publishing final pricing on all units. See Section 9.2, Recommended Loan Conditions.
- <u>Commercial Loan:</u> The Project is assuming a commercial loan of approximately \$1.8M, which will be supported by rents from the commercial space and the Family Child Care unit (FCC). The FCC will be set-aside for purchase by a LIIF supported day care provider after the NMTC period. However, the commercial operating budget has not been reviewed by Staff and it's unknown if the assumptions in the budget are comprehensive, which could increase the gap once updated. See Section 3.4 Commercial Space, Section 6.4.4 Commercial Space Sources and Uses Narrative, and Section 9.2 Recommended Loan Conditions.
- Operating Costs: The Homeowners Association (HOA) budget is not yet available for review, so it is not known if the HOA payment for the units can support not only building operations but the Sponsor's deferred fee. Sponsor will provide the budget before gap for MOHCD approval. See Section 9.2. Recommended Loan Conditions.
- Organizational Capacity and Experience: This Project will be the Sponsor's first time as a lead developer and lead sales agent on a MOHCD project. In response to prior MOHCD performance reports about the Sponsor's organizational development and property management capacity, and as part of a previous capacity building grant from MOHCD, the development team will continue to include MOHCD on all correspondence between lenders, architects, and general contractor. Additionally key Sponsor functions like marketing and asset management activities will continue to be supported through regular technical assistance meetings. The Sponsor, MOHCD, SFUSD, and SFCCD will negotiate occupancy terms for the units related to matters of employment status, such as SFUSD termination, retirement, probationary periods, etc. The target date to produce a substantially complete set of the educator housing policy guidelines is May 2024, in order to be included as exhibits in the Declaration of Restrictions. Also given current market challenges with past lease-ups, MOHCD will require the Sponsor to contract with a realtor for the for-sale units and a

marketing consultant to complete a marketing analysis that will inform the marketing plan. See Sections 1.4.2 and 9.2 Recommended Loan Conditions.

SOURCES AND USES SUMMARY

| Predevelopment Sources | Amount | Terms | Status |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| MOHCD-Acquisition (Take-out LIIF) | \$5,724,994 | 0% /Forgivable Upon Sale of All Units | This Request |
| MOHCD-Predev (Take-out LIIF) | \$760,300 | Same as above | This Request |
| MOHCD-Predev | \$261,144 | Same as above | This Request |
| Sponsor Equity | \$4,810,161 | 0% | Committed |
| NeighborWorks | \$1,500,000 | 5.15% | Committed |
| Total | \$13,056,599 | | |

| Permanent Sources | Amount | Terms | Status |
|------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------|
| MOHCD Perm Gap Loan* | \$12,000,000 | 0% / Forgivable Upon Sale of All Units | Not Committed |
| CalHOME | \$3,107,750 | Grant | Committed |
| FHLB AHP | \$2,000,000 | 55 yrs. @ 0%/Deferred | Not Committed |
| New Market Tax Credit (NMTC) | \$6,600,000 | \$0.87 per credit | Not Committed |
| Sponsor Equity Contribution | \$4,800,000 | 0% | Committed |
| Sales Proceeds | \$34,257,125 | | Not Committed |
| Deferred Developer Fee | \$2,475,000 | | Not Committed |
| Commercial Loan | \$1,813,411 | 4 yrs. @ 6.50% | Not Committed |
| Gap Amount | \$118,447 | | Not Committed |
| Total | \$67,171,733 | | |

| Permanent Uses | Amount | Per Unit | Per SF |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| Acquisition/Addt'l Holding Costs | \$6,596.610 | \$104,708 | \$95 |
| Hard Costs | \$44,938,460 | \$713,309 | \$648 |
| Soft Costs | \$13,023,611 | \$206,724 | \$188 |
| Other Reserves | \$138,052 | \$2,191 | \$2 |
| Deferred Developer Fee | \$2,475,000 | \$39,286 | \$36 |
| Total | \$67,171,733 | \$1,066,218 | \$969 |

^{*} Gap includes predevelopment sources from MOHCD, including acquisition

1. BACKGROUND

1.1 <u>Project History Leading to This Request.</u> For over 20 years, MEDA has served as a HUD homebuyer counseling agency and housing developer in the Mission District. MEDA acquired the blighted site on the corner of 18th and Mission Streets in 2017 at 2205 Mission Street. In alignment with MEDA's Mission Promise Neighborhood

program vision to increase academic achievement in local Mission schools and building pathways to prosperity for neighborhood households, MEDA is targeting San Francisco educators for this Project. A 2021 report by the Council of Community Housing Organizations highlighted the significant need for Missing-Middle housing, citing that over 40% of education workers live outside the city. The San Francisco Unified School District (SFUSD) revealed that housing affordability greatly impacts teachers, with most earning less than 120% AMI. This directly affects education quality, contributing to over 10% yearly job resignations. BIPOC teachers face additional challenges due to a lack of intergenerational wealth transfer. Casa Adelante 2205 Mission aims to house educator families in the neighborhoods where they teach through targeted outreach, thus stabilizing the SFUSD educator workforce and strengthening community ties.

The Project's goal is to develop below-market-rate commercial space and for-sale ownership housing in line with San Francisco's Consolidated Plan and Housing Element. In November 2017, MEDA secured an acquisition loan of \$5,652,000 and a predevelopment loan of \$750,000 from the Low-Income Investment Fund (LIIF). Additionally, MEDA has invested nearly \$4M in its own equity for design, engineering, and holding costs. After unsuccessful attempts at securing financing from 2019 to 2021, including the State of California's Housing and Community Development's (HCD) Infill Infrastructure Grant, the Project received a \$3.1M CalHome grant in 2021 for predevelopment and construction costs.

New Market Tax Credits were part of the Project's initial capital plan, and discussions with San Francisco's Community Investment Fund (SFCIF) have been ongoing. The Sponsor received a commitment letter from PNC Bank to be a second NMTC allocatee for a total gross allocation of \$8M. In addition, the commercial space is expected to be financed through a commercial loan of approximately \$1.8M and the commercial lender (to be determined) will be repaid from the commercial income. The Sponsor's goal is to continue to reach out to various sources including the San Francisco Community Land Trust, San Francisco Foundation, and others, to help raise the capital to fill the remaining gap.

To date, the Sponsor still needs additional NMTC and AHP commitments before starting construction. This request for funding is only to take out the interim acquisition and predevelopment financing in order to stop the interest rate carry on the Project. Drawings are at 95% Construction set and upon commitment of funds, the Sponsor will return to MOHCD for final gap approval, which is expected by May 2024.

1.2 <u>Applicable NOFA/RFQ/RFP.</u> (See Attachment E for Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria)

On February 23rd, 2023, MOHCD issued a NOFA for Acquisition, Predevelopment and Construction Financing for New Affordable Educator Housing NOFA. The NOFA was for \$32MM in total funds, of which \$12MM was to be awarded towards a qualified affordable homeownership educator Project. The Sponsor met the minimum

threshold eligibility requirements and was selected to receive financing to advance the development of new affordable homeownership units at 2205 Mission.

- 1.3 <u>Borrower/Grantee Profile</u>. (See Attachment B for Borrower Org Chart; See Attachment C for Developer Resume and Attachment D for Asset Management Analysis)
 - 1.3.1 Borrower. The Mission Economic Development Agency (MEDA Parent), a 501(c)(3) organization, will serve as the borrower entity for predevelopment and construction/permanent-gap financing. In this borrowing structure, MEDA Parent will assume dual roles. Firstly, it will act as the Leverage Lender and borrower from the NMTC Community Development Entities (CDEs) to the Qualified Active Low-Income Community Business (QALICB). This QALICB, a nonprofit entity currently in formation for NMTC purposes, will also function as the selling entity. Secondly, MEDA Parent will serve as the sponsor lender, channeling MOHCD and AHP funds into the QALICB, termed as the "Sponsor Loan" for the Project.
 - 1.3.2 <u>Joint Venture Partnership.</u> N/A
 - 1.3.3 Demographics of Board of Directors, Staff and People Served.

MEDA has the internal expertise of Karoleen Feng, Elaine Yee and consulting partner Jason Vargas, who have previous experience managing condominium construction, subdivision, sales, HOA formation, and operation in compliance with State Department of Real Estate and San Francisco regulations. They bring over 20 years of experience in affordable housing and have completed three affordable homeownership projects in their collective careers.

Additionally, the development team is joined by MEDA's Housing Opportunities Program (HOP) team that supports homebuyers in accessing homeownership opportunities. In 2022, MEDA served 4,653 clients through the HOP program, placed 67 families in affordable housing, educated over 250 future homebuyers, and secured new homes for 30 client families. MEDA is a certified HUD counseling agency, one of five bilingual HUD-certified housing counseling agencies partnering through Homeownership SF and affiliation with the Unidos US and the United Wealth and Housing Alliance.

Furthermore, the team is supported by legal experts from Sheppard Mullin, who have over four decades of experience in condominium development throughout California and with the real estate permitting process for this product. 2205 Mission is also supported by Goldfarb & Lipman LLP in the

NMTC capacity, a team with over 30 years of expertise in homeownership development and NMTC transactions.

MEDA's nine-member Board of Directors are 75% Latinx and chaired by Rafael Yaquián. The Staff consists of:

- Organization: Luis Granados (Chief Executive Officer) whom is Latinx, leads MEDA with its Chief Operating Officer and Chief Financial Officer, one of whom is Black, and both positions are filled by women. 75% of the 12-person Management team are people of color and 60% identify as Latinx. MEDA's current staff is 74% Latinx; 15% White; 7% Asian/Pacific Islander; 1% Black; 3% Mixed/Other.
- Development Team: The team of 17, including the Director, are 95% people of color, over 2/3 Latinx, 1% Black and over 50% women.
- 1.3.4 <u>Racial Equity Vision.</u> Rooted in San Francisco Mission District, MEDA is advancing a national equity movement by building Latino prosperity, community ownership and civic power.

As a Latino-led, Latino- and minority-serving organization, MEDA is dedicated to diversity, equity, and inclusion (DEI) in all areas of its internal and external work. MEDA's DEI commitment is "to work towards fostering communities where everyone has equal access to all social, economic, and political opportunities regardless of race. MEDA is actively cultivating an organizational culture where the senior leadership, management team, staff, board members and community, are active participants in driving, supporting, and advancing our equity work internally and externally."

Since creation of its Policy & Advocacy Team in 2017, MEDA has made it a priority to ensure that race equity is at the forefront of all decision-making levels (local board of supervisors, planning commissions, school boards, etc.). MEDA has done this by (1) providing and facilitating Community Conversation sessions on topics of concern; (2) engaging in Community Leadership Development training to prepare community members to be effective advocates before decision-makers and influencers; and (3) hosting and participating in broader conversations in San Francisco as their role as cultural place keepers by advocating for the production and preservation of affordable housing and commercial spacing for residents, small businesses, and cultural institutions.

1.3.5 Relevant Experience. The Sponsor recognizes that homeownership has been disproportionately less accessible to Latino, African American, Indigenous and Pacific Islander households because of the sales prices of homes in San Francisco. The Sponsor serves as the backbone agency for

the San Francisco Latino BMR Collaborative, a multi-organizational initiative formed to foster education around BMR unit options and, ultimately, increase the number of Latinos successfully obtaining BMR homeownership apartments in San Francisco.

The Sponsor has achieved significant success in increasing the number of applicants and successful applicants for affordable housing through its Housing Opportunities Program (HOP). Notably, for the first affordable housing project in the Mission District in over a decade, Casa Adelante-1296 Shotwell, the initial lease-up process placed 3 COP holders, 14 displaced tenants, and 28 neighborhood residents. In 2022, the Sponsor supported more than 4,600 applications, with at least 30% of these applicants being Displaced Tenant Housing Preference (DTHP) and Neighborhood Preference holders.

From 2020 to 2022, as a non-controlling co-general partner, the Sponsor was part of two joint venture teams that completed four tax credit new construction developments listed below.

| Project Name | Project Type | Construction Type | Placed In Service |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Casa Adelante -1296 Shotwell | Senior | Type I/III | 2020 |
| Casa Adelante – 2060 Folsom | Family | Type I/III | 2021 |
| Casa Adelante – 2828 16 th Street (Formerly known as 1990 Folsom) | Family | Type I/III | 2022 |
| Casa Adelante – 681 Florida | Family | Type I/III | 2022 |

The Sponsor provided several joint guarantees on the four joint venture developments listed above and on five tax credit buildings in the Mission-Castro cluster of MOHCD's RAD Portfolio development that were placed in service from 2016-2018.

Casa Adelante housing sites in San Francisco cater to diverse populations, including families with various income levels (10% to 80% AMI), transition-aged youth, seniors, educators, and the general workforce. Casa Adelante 2205 Mission features two- and three-bedroom units for families, along with a commercial space designated for a community organization or small business services like childcare, arts, youth programs, and civic engagement.

The Sponsor's strong partnership with nine schools and over 20 education-focused collaborator positions them to provide housing and commercial support for families, educators, and educational programs. Casa Adelante 2205 Mission takes this approach further by specifically addressing

educators, building on the Sponsor's engagement through the Mission Promise Neighborhood program.

1.3.6 Project Management Capacity.

Laura Daza-Garcia has been at MEDA for two years as an Assistant Project Manager and now as a Project Manager supporting the California Real Estate (CRE) team in the new construction of rental and homeownership developments. Laura will dedicate 50% of her time to this Project.

Victoria Vera has been at MEDA in her current role as a Project Assistant for over a year, focusing mostly on affordable homeownership projects. Victoria will dedicate 60% of her time to this Project.

Jason Vargas is currently serving as the New Market Tax Credit consultant to MEDA. Jason will dedicate 15% of his time to this Project.

Warren Ritter, Associate Director, Community Real Estate will support overall project with 15% of his time.

Leslie Molina is responsible for the overall physical and financial health of MEDA's residential and commercial portfolio. Leslie will dedicate 5% of her time to this Project.

1.4 Past Performance.

- 1.4.1. City audits/performance plans. Community Development Grants: Last year, the Sponsor held four active contracts/grants with the City, from homeownership counseling, financing capability coaching, affordable rental counseling, and Mission Promise Neighborhood's parent services connection model. Generally, the organization has performed well on its grants, having recently completed corrective actions. However, the MOHCD Community Development team recently closed a performance noncompliance matter related to MEDA's 2020-21 Homeownership Counseling Project. Staff worked in close partnership with the organization's Chief Operating Officer and Director of Asset Building programs over the course of six months, and MEDA completed an extensive Corrective Action Plan as of August 2021. Since the resolution of the Corrective Action Plan in August 2021, MEDA has been in good standing with its MOHCD grants for homeownership counseling, financing capability coaching, affordable rental counseling, and the Mission Promise Neighborhood parents service connection model.
- 1.4.2. <u>Marketing/Sales/operations.</u> MEDA has most recently worked on the marketing for 681 Florida. For new construction sites, MEDA does not complete marketing plans or lease-ups. Their main role is to execute on-the-

ground marketing within the neighborhood and to help households apply for the lottery and with lease-ups through their housing counseling departments. As for the Small Sites Portfolio, MEDA has a leasing and compliance asset manager who works alongside a leasing assistant and has been filling the vacancies successfully in the past 12 months and maintaining 95% occupancy for the portfolio.

To date, MEDA has not had a homeownership property and will need additional support to maintain sales to meet the requirements of paying off the construction loan. As a loan condition, MEDA will employ a 3rd party contractor to help guide them through the marketing as well as the sales processes. MEDA will also need a compliance team or 3rd party contractor to work on loan application documents to ensure MEDA meets the compliance requirements.

In MEDA's current housing portfolio, there are roughly 2077 tenants with 1120 Heads of Households as of September 2023. Based on the Head of Household, the racial demographics are as follows:

| Racial Demographic of Head of Household | Total |
|---|-------|
| American Indian/Alaskan Native | 28 |
| Asian | 196 |
| Black/African American | 218 |
| Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander | 10 |
| Latino/a | 387 |
| White | 204 |
| "More than one race" | 43 |
| "Other" | 203 |

MEDA will work with SFUSD, SFCCD, and non-profit organizations to market this homeownership opportunity. Applications will be entered in the San Francisco DAHLIA lottery and subject to preferences as per City Ordinance. Preferences will be observed in the following order:

- 1. Certificate of Preference Holders,
- 2. Displaced Tenant Housing Preference (Ellis Act/OMI) Certificate Holders,
- 3. Neighborhood Resident Housing Preference, and
- 4. Live or Work in San Francisco.

MEDA will work with MOHCD, SFUSD, and SFCCD to develop educator housing policy guidelines related to employment status, such as requirements if a SFUSD or SFCCD employee is within probationary period at intake, the status of a deed if an educator's employment is terminated, and the status of a deed if an educator files for retirement.

2. SITE (See Attachment E for Site map with amenities)

| Site Description | |
|---|--|
| Zoning: | The Project site is currently zoned NCT - Mission Street Neighborhood Commercial Transit, with a 65 B Height and Bulk district. located in the Mission Alcoholic Beverage Special Use Subdistrict, Mission Street Formula Retail Restaurant Subdistrict, and Fringe Financial Services Restricted Use District. |
| Maximum units allowed by current zoning (N/A if rehab): | The maximum number of units on the site is based on form-based zoning B-65 or 65'. However, the project applied for a 35% density bonus and planning through SB 35 and was approved for 88'10" height. |
| Number of units added or removed (rehab only, if applicable): | N/A |
| Seismic (if applicable): | Seismic Zone. |
| Soil type: | The results of Langan's Phase II Environmental Site Assessment (ESA) indicate the site is underlain with 15 feet of sand and silty sand. Based on the analytical results from the Partner Engineering and Science, Inc. (Partner) subsurface investigation, none of the soil samples exceed the State of California hazardous waste criteria. Therefore, the soil beneath the site will most likely be disposed of as unrestricted material. Final soil acceptance is dependent on the receiving landfill or facility's acceptance criteria. |
| Environmental Review: | The site is within the expanded Maher Zone and therefore subject to the requirements of Article 22A of the San Francisco Public Health Code (Maher Ordinance). The Partner, Phase I ESA, 2205 Mission Street, San Francisco, California, dated 28 September 2017, found no evidence of recognized environmental conditions (RECs) in connection with the Site. |
| | Partner's Phase II Subsurface Investigation Report dated 17 December 2019, reported that no concentrations of TPH, TPH, VOCs, SVOCs, PCBs, metals, cyanide, and/or NOA were detected at or above method reporting limits in the soil and groundwater samples analyzed. The VOCs benzene and tetrachloroethene (PCE) were detected in one or more soil gas samples at concentrations exceeding |

| '1 4' 1 1/ '1 1 1 D 1 |
|---|
| residential and/or commercial screening levels. Based on the Phase II Investigation, |
| Partner concluded that there is evidence of benzene and PCE impacts to soil gas beneath the site and the source of the identified impacts is currently unknown. |
| • Based on the review of the submitted Phase I and Phase II documents to SFDPH, SFDPH determined that a Soil Mitigation Plan (SMP) was warranted to address the issues of benzene and PCE in the soil gas that is in exceedance of the Environmental Screening Levels (ESLs) established by the San Francisco Bay Regional Water Quality Control Board (RWQCB). The SMP should address the management of excavated soils as well as a health and safety plan (HASP) for this development. Partner also recommended the installation of a vapor barrier for this project to mitigate the benzene and PCE detected at the site. |
| • The SMP was requested by SFDPH through a letter dated December 23, 2019. The SMP was prepared by Langan Environmental Consultants and approved by SF DPH on September 23, 2023. The SMP includes the installation of a vapor barrier to mitigate against the potential risk of vapor intrusion from the subsurface, consisting of a membrane such as Stego Wrap 15-mil Vapor Barrier or CETCO VI-20 geomembrane installed directly beneath the building's structural slab. |
| Small commercial and mixed-use residential buildings along 18th Street. |
| Mixed-Use building commercial use on the ground floor, recently closed Gracias Madre restaurant, and residential use on the top floors |
| Three adjacent residential buildings on the east side of the property facing Capp Street |
| Mission Street Commercial Corridor |
| List nearby grocery stores, schools, healthcare, places of worship etc. Grocery Stores Mission Grocery & Liquor George's Market Pharmacy Walgreens Mission Wellness Pharmacy Los Portales Family Medicine Parks Mission Playground Women's Building Alioto Mini Park Chan Kaajal Park Community Music Center Kidpower Park |
| |

| | DI 0777 1 11 |
|---|---|
| | Places of Workship |
| | Full Gospel Chapel |
| | CornerstoneSF Church - Mission Campus |
| | Outdoor Church SF |
| | Iglesia Universal |
| | Primera Iglesia Bautista Del Sur SF |
| | Iglesia Pentecostes Jesucristo Es El Señor |
| | Iglesia Pentecostes Hebreos 11:6 |
| | Schools |
| | La Scuola International School Elementary |
| | School Campus |
| | Marshall Elementary School |
| | Mission High School |
| | John O'Connell Technical High School |
| | Healthcare |
| | Mission Neighborhood Health Center |
| | Valencia Street Care Center |
| | One Medical |
| | San Francisco Community Clinic Consortium |
| Public Transportation within 0.5 miles: | Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART): |
| | o 16th Street Station is two blocks away. |
| | Municipal Transportation Agency (SFMTA) bus and train |
| | lines run within the Project area: |
| | ■ 12 Folsom |
| | 14R and 14 Mission 22 Fillmore |
| | ■ 33 Ashbury |
| | 49 Van Ness |
| | |
| Article 34: | Exempt. |
| Article 38: | Exempt. Project is in an area with elevated pollutant |
| | concentrations. However, the Project does not fall within |
| | the Exposure Zone. |
| | |
| Accessibility: | California Building Code (CBC) 11B requires 10% of total |
| | units to be accessible for mobility impaired and 4% of total |
| | units accessible for hearing and visually impaired. The |
| | project exceeds requirements, with 10 units or 15% % of |
| | the project units accessible (Mobility featured, Hearing and |
| | Visual Aid featured); # and % of units adaptable. |
| Green Building: | The project meets the minimum City's Green Building |
| | Code, Green Point Rated standards, and will be fully |
| 7 1 177 | electric. |
| Recycled Water: | Exempt. The project site does not fall within the boundaries |
| | of the City's Recycled Water Ordinance. |
| Storm Water Management: | Applicable. The Preliminary Stormwater Management Plan |
| Storm water management. | was submitted and approved by SFPUC. Luk and |
| | Associates submitted the final Stormwater Management |
| | Plan in Oct 2023. |
| | 1 mii iii Oot 2023. |

2.1. <u>Site Description</u>. Located at the corner of Mission and 18th Street (Site), the Project parcel (Lot 3590 Block 035) is 9,583 square feet, rectangular in shape and

- is occupied by a two-story vacant commercial building. Despite its prime location, this Site has been underutilized for over a decade prior to MEDA's acquisition. The Site is not located within any currently known or potential historic districts.
- 2.2. Zoning. As noted above, current zoning is NCT Mission Street Neighborhood Commercial Transit, with a 65B Height and Bulk district which limits the height of the new building to 65 feet. The Project received entitlements in Planning Approval 2018-003616PRJ, dated September 18, 2023, and utilized SB35, which granted the Project another 23'10" feet to bring it to its current height of 88'10".
- 2.3. Probable Maximum Loss. N/A, new construction.
- 2.4. <u>Local/Federal Environmental Review.</u> The Project is exempt from CEQA Review, per the streamlining allowed by SB35.
- 2.5. <u>Environmental Issues</u>. Project's Phase I ESA revealed no evidence of recognized environmental conditions (RECs) in connection with the Site.
 - Phase I/II Site Assessment Status and Results.

Project's Phase I ESA revealed no evidence of recognized environmental conditions (RECs) in connection with the site; however, based on a September 2019 letter from San Francisco Department of Public Health (SFDPH) the Site is subject to the Maher Ordinance.

Sponsor conducted a Phase II Subsurface Investigation at the site. No concentrations of TPH, VOCs, SVOCs, PCBs, metals, cyanide, and/or NOA were detected at or above method reporting limits in the soil and groundwater samples analyzed. The VOCs benzene and tetrachloroethene (PCE) were detected in one or more soil gas samples at concentrations exceeding residential and/or commercial screening levels. Based on the Phase II Investigation, Sponsor concluded that there is evidence of benzene and PCE impacts to soil gas beneath the site and the source of the identified impacts is currently unknown.

Based on the review of the submitted Phase I and Phase II documents, SFDPH determined that a Site Mitigation Plan (SMP) was warranted to address the issues of benzene and PCE in the soil gas that is in exceedance of the Environmental Screening Levels (ESLs) established by the San Francisco Bay Regional Water Quality Control Board (RWQCB). The SMP was approved on September 23, 2023, and addresses the management of excavated soils as well as a health and safety plan (HASP) for this development. Sponsor also recommended the installation of a vapor barrier for this project to mitigate the benzene and PCE detected at the site.

Langan has drafted an SMP based on the aforementioned findings. The SMP was approved on September 14, 2023.

• <u>Potential/Known Hazards</u>. Identified hazards as described above will be mitigated under the SMP and HASP and will include a vapor barrier.

- 2.6. <u>Adjacent uses and neighborhood amenities.</u> See Attachment F, Site Map with amenities for more information.
- 2.7. Green Building. The Project will be a Green Point Rated building. The concrete building is clad with Exterior Insulation and Finish System (EIFS) which includes a layer of exterior insulation that moderates the temperature of the building structure and interior. The building's solar system is projected to offset approximately 57% of the building's electricity needs.

3. COMMUNITY SUPPORT

3.1. Prior Outreach. In 2017, MEDA purchased the Site with Mission Neighborhood Centers (MNC) with the goal of having MNC and Dance Mission be the tenants of the commercial space. As the development timeline drew out and the pandemic hit, MNC and Dance Mission transitioned out of the Project. Prior to MNC transitioning, MEDA hosted focus group meetings with MNC to get feedback on the design of the Site. In addition, MEDA hosted several community meetings to inform the community of any updates regarding the Site and to get feedback open decision points of the site. The building was re-designed from late 2020 through 2022 to add more housing opportunities and to reduce the commercial space.

As the Project transitioned to educator housing, MEDA started working closely with the United Educators of San Francisco (UESF) to understand the critical needs of their community. In partnership, MEDA and UESF launched a survey to gather key demographics from educators that have informed our development, along with gauging interest regarding homeownership. The survey, which was launched in May 2022 and has gained 160+ responses, has informed the AMI levels for the Project.

MEDA is currently working with UESF to determine the strategy to inform and consult educators regarding homebuyer readiness in order to have educators ready to purchase when the property becomes available.

Additionally, the Sponsor has hosted several community meetings throughout the period since MEDA has acquired the Site to inform and garner support from community members. The most recent community meetings were held in April 2023 and June 2023 and over 20 commercial owners and residential neighbors were in attendance. The meeting was very well received, and neighbors were inquiring about how to support the development progress. Further, the Project team sent letters to all the surrounding property owners in June 2023 to establish rapport and inform them of upcoming construction logistics and arrangements to aid in the development of 2205 Mission.

MEDA is committed to creating opportunities for local Mission businesses, arts groups, and nonprofits to remain in the Mission District through commercial opportunities. Further, the Sponsor is providing community meetings, project materials, and other resources in multiple languages such as English and Spanish,

<u>Future Outreach</u>. 2205 Mission currently sits between two cultural districts – American Indian Cultural District (AICD) and Calle 24 Latino Cultural District. Though the team has not engaged the cultural districts regarding the development,

the Project team is planning to engage the districts with the various open decision points for the Site such as the art component of the building.

Moving closer to the start of construction and lease up, the Project team will collaborate with community partners and stakeholders to develop a comprehensive pre-marketing plan and strategy to inform SFUSD and SFCCD employees of the educator homeownership opportunity. The framework for this plan will be due to MOHCD for approval before Gap approval.

3.2. <u>1998 Proposition I – Citizen's Right-To-Know</u>. Posted after Loan Committee approval and 30 days before the Mayor's signature on the loan documents.

4. DEVELOPMENT PLAN

- 4.1. <u>Acquisition and Site Control.</u> The Site was acquired by MEDA in 2017 for \$5,875,000 with a \$5,652,000 loan that was financed by a LIIF loan, and \$223,000 financed by Mission Neighborhood Center, Inc. Currently, the title holder entity is Casa Adelante Housing, LLC.
 - 4.1.1 Proposed Property Ownership Structure. As this is a homeownership development, there will be no ground lease between the LP and MOHCD. After construction is complete, individual units will be transferred to each individual homebuyer in accordance with the Declaration of Restrictions, Deed of Trust, insurance requirements, covenants and restrictions, and individual unit deed restrictions will be transferred to MOHCD. Following the sale of the individual units, MOHCD's obligations will be limited to monitoring and resale to ensure the permanent affordability of the units by qualified households.
- 4.2. <u>Proposed Design.</u> The proposed building is an all-electric, nine-story, structural concrete, mid-rise, mixed-use, affordable homeownership project containing 62 units, one Family Childcare unit with play yard, and a 2,302 sq. ft. ground floor commercial community space.

The design and construction team have explored several innovative systems in order to deliver the Project cost effectively.

The building will have architectural accents, a new and improved Exterior Insulated Finishing System with a hard trowel finish that mimics the shine of metal, while also providing the continuous exterior insulation required by the energy code.

The Project is using design-build trade contractors for HVAC, electrical, and plumbing systems. The Sponsor is exploring innovative systems, like foundation methods that drill displacement columns, and vinyl windows on the exterior that reduce outside noise.

| Residential SF (includes 500 SF Outdoor Play Yard for FCC Unit): | 66,981 |
|--|--------|
| Commercial SF: | 2,302 |
| Building Total SF: | 69,283 |

| UNIT TYPES | Unit SF - This Project | NMTC-Required Minimum SF |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2BR: | 715 sq ft | 700 |
| 3BR: | 920 sq ft | 900 |
| Do all units meet NMTC minimum SF? | Y | |

The Sponsor and design team will continue Value Engineering discussions throughout the development process and prioritize ideas that do not compromise the quality of life or amenities experienced by the future owner.

4.3 Proposed Rehab Scope. N/A

4.4 <u>Construction Supervisor/Construction Representative's Evaluation</u> The proposed mixed-use Project comprises 63 educator housing units in a mix of 46 two-Bedroom and 17 three-Bedroom units. The Project would be a 9-story Type IB construction project. The ground floor includes commercial space and one residential unit.

MEDA selected the General Contractor (GC) team, a joint venture of Guzman Construction and Marinship Development, very early in the process. Key subcontractor trade partners were tapped to discuss alternative materials and or methods with the design team.

Total construction hard cost estimate is \$44,938,460, \$713,309 /unit, and \$648/sq ft. The cost is based on 50% Construction Documents received on August 31, 2023, and was prepared by Guzman and Marinship Construction.

MOHCD Construction representative ran a cost analysis based on similar construction type buildings. The cost data was from Projects in predevelopment, under construction, and already completed from the MOHCD database. The average cost per unit is \$635,172 and \$714 /sq ft. The Sponsor's per unit cost is 12% higher than comparable Projects and 9% lower on cost per square foot. The Sponsor proposed 5% soft cost contingency, 0.4% bid contingency, and 2.8% hard cost contingency. The Sponsor is planning to finalize construction GMP at the end of February 2024 and estimating to start construction in June 2024.

Based on the current industry's projection on construction cost inflation (6%/year) for the next two years staff believes the construction cost is reasonable. However, there are still many unknowns as to the potential design change, construction related delays, construction cost escalation, supply chain issues, building code changes, and the extent of work on street improvement, etc. All these factors could contribute to the future construction cost increases. Therefore, the construction representative recommends increasing the hard cost contingency to 5% at gap.

4.5 <u>Commercial Space.</u> Sponsor is determined to identify a commercial tenant that is community-serving non-profit organization. The Sponsor has explored conversations

with potential tenants that are in the realm of nonprofits, arts, and small cafes. Wanting to build off the work and success of Plaza Adelante with the small business incubator, the Project team wants to model 2205 Mission's commercial space similarly in hopes to uplift more small businesses.

The ground floor commercial space will be approximately 2,300 sf and will serve a Mission neighborhood-based, retail or community-serving non-profit organizations. In addition, the Family Childcare Unit (FCC) is part of the commercial space and will be purchased by an in-home licensed family childcare operator after the New Market Tax Credits period expired in year 7. Until then, the FCC will pay rent to the commercial entity and these funds will be used to leverage debt. Both of these spaces are funded through the NMTC financing.

The commercial loan will cover the costs associated with the development of the commercial space infrastructure: structural system, building envelope, signage and wayfinding systems, building mechanical, electrical, and plumbing systems and common utility systems, fire and life-safety systems, civil and site utility systems, and the building spaces to support these systems, any shared circulation and any common use spaces. The Project team has been working on a plan to model Plaza Adelante's business incubator space, by subdividing and renting small commercial spaces to multiple vendors or providers.

A detailed commercial development budget has not been provided by the Sponsor at this time. As a condition, Sponsor will be required to provide this budget for MOHCD review and approval, 90 days prior to final gap funding request. The Sponsor will also be required to provide a commercial space budget, condo mapping plan, executed Letter of Intent (LOI) with commercial tenants, a commercial development budget, and a tenant improvement proforma for MOHCD review and approval, no less than 90 days prior to gap funding request. MEDA will work with LIIF to make sure the FCC rents are reasonable for current operators and for marketing to current operators.

The Sponsor administers Fondo Adelante, a community loan fund, a vehicle for MEDA to provide access to capital to small-business owners who cannot get a loan at a traditional bank. Working in partnership with this program, the prospective tenant will be directed to Tenant Improvement resources such as OEWD funds and MEDA micro loans. Fondo Adelante estimates that three businesses can be co-located in the space, while receiving financial and technical assistance from MEDA's Fondo Adelante team.

Currently MEDA is projecting approximately ~\$13,000 a month in rental income from the commercial tenants, which is high considering other projects in MOHCD pipeline and the current market. In addition, assuming a home child care provider could afford \$5,100 a month in rent is also high. As noted previously, the Sponsor will work with LIIF in identifying a tenant and determining the appropriate rent.

Space 1 Space 2 Space 3

| Incubator | Family Childcare (FCC) | FCC Outdoor Area | |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| \$8,172 | \$3,586 | \$1,515 | \$13,273 Mo. Income |

The attached pro forma (See Attachment J) assumes a 50% commercial vacancy rate in the first year and 10% throughout the 20-year pro forma. MEDA must submit an updated pro forma along with the commercial space plan and budget prior to final gap funding request.

The current budget does not include funds for warm shell or Tenant Improvements (TI). The selected commercial tenant will bring their own funds to complete the design and construction of the tenant improvements. MEDA will support and connect the prospective tenant with TI resources. MEDA also encourages organizations to conduct a capital campaign in advance of building completion to ensure sufficient funds for improvements. MEDA will also review the business or organizational finances to better understand their needs and capacity to take on these costs.

- 4.6 <u>Service Space.</u> N/A. There will be no services space provided in the Project. Homeowners will continue to receive counseling support, individual counseling sessions or post purchase workshops, focused on adjusting to their new budget and maintaining their home and mortgage.
- 4.7 <u>Interim Use</u>. N/A. The Site has been vacant since MEDA acquired it in 2017.
- 4.8 Infrastructure. N/A. No infrastructure is included in this loan.
- 4.9 Communications Wiring and Internet Access. The units at 2205 Mission will be wired to offer internet access to multiple service providers such that residents can choose a provider. The Project will provide Ethernet cable design for data/internet. Service to the building from Public Right of Way to a minimum point of entry (MPOE) and to intermediate distribution frame (IDF) is designed to adequately accommodate fiber and cabling for multiple service providers, following the minimum specs included in the MOHCD Communication Systems Design Standards.
- 4.10 Public Art Component. MOHCD is to confirm if this Project is subject to the 1% of TDC cost towards Project art, nonetheless, the Sponsor will include this cost in the final budget. The goal is to showcase local artists on the 18th Street side of the property on the first floor of the Project and in the common spaces. MEDA will engage prospective buyers in the design of the public art displayed on the building during upcoming community meetings. See Section 9.2, Recommended Loan Conditions.

| MOHCD Commitment | \$12,000,000 | |
|---|--------------|--|
| TDC | \$67,171,733 | |
| MOHCD % of TDC | 5.59% | |
| Hard Cost Total | \$44,938,460 | |
| Public Art Requirement Calculation | | |
| Construction Cost | \$44,938,460 | |
| 1% of Construction Cost | \$449,385 | |
| Percent funded by MOHCD (MOHCD Committed / TDC) | 5.59% | |
| Public Art Requirement | \$25,121 | |

Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

4.11 <u>Marketing, Occupancy, and Sales</u>. The Project will be marketed to SFUSD and SFCCD educators, other SFUSD and SFCCD employees, and the general public. The 62 moderate-income units, restricted between 80%-130% MOHCD AMI, are intended to prioritize SFUSD and SFCCD educators. Targeting incomes at 80%-130% MOHCD AMI allows the "missing middle" of educators to be served.

The units will be sold at 80%-130% AMI, with MOHCD funds only funding 45 of the 62 units that will be priced below 120% AMI. The MOHCD subsidy per unit is approximately \$266,000. The Sponsor is tasked with implementing MOHCD's Lottery Preference Programs. All units will be sold according to rankings in a public lottery.

The Sponsor is committed to conducting marketing and occupancy outreach for 2205 Mission in accordance with all applicable fair housing laws. Below is the current planned list of applicable preferences for the Project:

| MOHCD Preference | Applicant Category |
|---------------------|---|
| 1 | Certificate of Preference (COP) Holders |
| 2 | Displaced Tenants Housing Preference (DTHP) Certificate Holders (20% of the total lottery units; 9 units total) |
| 3 | Neighborhood Resident Housing Preference (NRHP) (40% of the total lottery units; 18 units total) |
| 4 | Live/Work in San Francisco |
| 5 | All Others |

In collaboration with MOHCD, MEDA will develop a marketing plan to ensure that SFUSD and SFCCD educators and other SFUSD and SFCCD employees are aware of this homeownership opportunity. Additionally, MOHCD will prioritize applicants that have already received an award from HCD's CalHome program in support of homeownership project development. See Section 9.2, Recommended Loan Conditions.

- 4.12 <u>Relocation.</u> N/A This Project is new construction.
- 4.13 Homeowner Association Property Management MEDA has identified EPIC REA, Inc. (EPIC) who will provide Homeowners Association (HOA) management services according to federal, state, and local regulations. EPIC currently manages MEDA's small site portfolio. The final contract with the provider is to be established by the future HOA. MEDA has an MOU pending for signature with EPIC. The final contract with EPIC will be established upon construction closing and prior to the submission of the Marketing Plan.

5 DEVELOPMENT TEAM

| Development Team | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Consultant Type | Name | SBE/LBE | Outstanding Procurement Issues |
| Architect | Gelfand Partners Architects | Y | N |
| Landscape Architect | Gelfand Partners Architects | Y | N |

Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

| JV/other Architect | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|
| General Contractor | Guzman Construction Group | Y | N |
| | and Marinship Development Inc. | | |
| Owner's Rep/Construction | Armando Vasquez | Y | N |
| Manager | - | | |
| Financial Consultant | Jason Vargas, Creative | Y | N |
| | Development Partners LLC | | |
| Legal | Goldfarb Lipman, Sheppard-Mullin | N | N |
| Property Manager | EPIC | Y | Y (See below) |
| Services Provider | MEDA's Housing Opportunities | N | N |
| | Program | | |

5.1. Procurement Plan. In December 2022, prior to starting the bidding process, the Sponsor reached out to the Office of Contract Management Division (CMD) to ensure they were doing their due diligence to begin the bidding process. Since the project was not supported by MOHCD at that time, CMD informed the Sponsor that procurements could not be posted on the website, nor did CMD provide a procurement goal. As a result, the General Contractor and Sponsor assumed a subcontractor procurement goal of at least 25% for San Francisco Small Business Enterprises and/or Local Business Enterprises. In a good faith effort, the General Contractors issued a bid for Mechanical, Electrical and Plumbing (MEP) and subcontractors that aligned with the Project's goals and values. The bidding period for construction subcontractors ended on Aug 10, 2023. They carefully reviewed the certification status for 95% of the subcontractors and determined that 24% of the subconsultants are SBE/LBEs.

The Sponsor shared the status of the bidding and SBE/LBE goals with the CMD team on November 2, 2023. The Sponsor's SBE goal for construction contracts of 25% received approval from CMD.

There are some aspects of the procurement that the project team is still finalizing such as Special Inspections & Testing, Cathodic Protection, and EBM/OSHA. The team is confident that these positions will be filled prior to the start of construction.

Lastly, the Project team also connected with OEWD's City Build program which is aware of the Project timeline and confirmed that Guzman/Marinship are both experienced in collaborating with local trade professionals through City Build. This program also has hyper-local sourcing options from particular zip code areas. MEDA's goal is to leverage this expertise to provide opportunities for Mission District workforce in this Project.

5.2. Opportunities for BIPOC-Led Organizations. The Sponsor is prioritizing opportunities for growth of smaller and Black, Brown, Indigenous and other people of color, (BIPOC)-led organizations in development roles or as members of the development team. The Project team has demonstrated this commitment through the selection of the Guzman Marinship Joint Venture; both groups are BIPOC owned. The Project team has selected Armando Vasquez as Owner's Representative. Vasquez is a BIPOC professional in addition to being a SBE. Further, the Project team has been working with a BIPOC financial consultant,

Jason Vargas from Creative Development Partners LLC. The Sponsor is committed to continuing efforts to support and uplift growth of smaller and Black-, Indigenous-, and POC-led organizations within MEDA developments.

- **6. FINANCING PLAN** (See Attachment F for Cost Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments; See Attachment G and H for Sources and Uses)
 - 6.1 Prior MOHCD/OCII Funding: None.
 - 6.2 <u>Disbursement Status.</u> NA
 - 6.3 <u>Fulfillment of Loan Conditions</u>. There are no outstanding loans at this time connected to the project.
 - 6.4 Proposed Predevelopment Financing
 - 6.4.1 <u>Predevelopment Sources Evaluation Narrative:</u>

There were 4 sources of predevelopment originally.

| Source | Loan Amount | Term | Interest/Fees | To be paid by MOHCD |
|------------------|-------------|---|---------------|------------------------|
| LIIF Acquisition | \$5.65M | 8.08%/36 months. Due 3/10/2024 | \$334,138 | YES |
| LIIF Predev | \$750K | Due 3/10/2024 | \$10,300 | YES |
| Neighborworks | \$1.5M | 5.15%/per annum compounded monthly. Matures at closing of construction | | NO |
| | | financing and 10/01/2024 | | |
| MEDA | \$4.8M | 0% loan | | NO |

With this request, MOHCD will take out only the LIIF acquisition and predevelopment loans, totaling \$6,485,294. The MEDA loan will stay in a permanent source. The Neighborworks loan will be taken out with Sales Proceeds.

6.4.2 Predevelopment Uses Evaluation:

The \$13,056,599 in predevelopment costs – including the \$760,300 LIIF predevelopment loan and the new \$261,144 MOHCD predevelopment loan – include eligible expenses for the design team, owner's/construction rep, consult with real estate attorneys, work with the financial consultant, conduct community engagement meetings, and interest and fees. These fees have been paid by LIIF previously. The new \$261,144 in MOHCD predevelopment funds will be available for items accrued after the MOHCD Award Letter issued .

| Predevelopment Budget | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Underwriting Standard | Meets Standard? (Y/N) | Notes | |
| Acquisition Cost is based on appraisal | Y | Acquisition Cost is \$94,413/unit based on preliminary unit mix estimate | |
| Holding costs are reasonable | Y | \$183,109 for the period 12/6/2021 through 3/1/2024 includes expenses for security monitoring, insurance, and loan interest. | |
| Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards | Y | Total Predev Architectural and Engineering fees are \$2,048,762+\$758,020, which is within Underwriting Guidelines | |
| Consultant and legal fees are reasonable | Y | NMTC Consultant \$190,000 and HOA Consultant/Legal \$35,563 | |
| Entitlement fees are accurately estimated | Y | \$429,562 for entitlement/permit fees is reasonable for the Project. | |
| Construction Management Fees are within standards | Y | The construction management fee of \$83,520 is within the maximum allowable (18 months for construction plus 1 month for demolition). | |
| Developer Fee is within standards | N/A | MEDA is not requesting a Developer Fee during predevelopment and has not been paid from any of the other sources | |
| Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards | Y | Soft Cost Contingency is 9.4% | |

- 6.5. <u>Potential Proposed Permanent Financing</u>. This request is for the takeout of acquisition and predevelopment funding, and for new predevelopment funding. The information presented here for permanent financing being presented to demonstrate the Project's overall feasibility but is not intended to be presented for approval at this time. Sponsor will return to Loan Committee for gap loan approval once Project is fully funded. A gap of \$118,447 is still unfunded.
 - 6.5.1. <u>Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative</u>: The Sponsor proposes to use the following sources to permanently finance the Project:
 - MOHCD Gap Loan (\$12,000,000): The current budget assumes a MOHCD subsidy of \$12,000,000 or \$266,666 per the 45 MOHCD-eligible units and represents approximately 18% of total development costs. The MOHCD subsidy, which will be used for acquisition, predevelopment, and construction costs, will be structured as a loan with 3% interest which will be forgivable upon the completion of sales of all the units and MOHCD's issuance of a certificate of completion.

Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

- Sales Proceeds (\$34,375,572): Although the Sponsor assumed maximum sales prices, these prices have been recalculated per MOHCD BMR guidelines with affordability at 10% below targeted AMI based on the unadjusted 2023 AMIs published by MOHCD and applying the maximum 33% housing costs to income. The assumed mortgage interest rate of approximately 6% represents the ten-year rolling average for a 30-year fixed rate mortgage at the time of the attached proforma. If interest rates increase significantly, this will decrease future buyers' purchasing power.
- <u>CalHome (\$3,107,750)</u>: The Sponsor was awarded \$3.1M of CalHome Mortgage Assistance funding for this Project. These CalHome funds can be used for predevelopment activities or permanent mortgage down payment assistance subsidy and are structured as a 0% loan.
- <u>NMTC (\$6,600,000)</u>: NMTC funding applications have been submitted to PNC Bank, SFCIF, and LaRaza. A final financial plan ("FFP") as required for NMTC is being developed by the Sponsor. See more details below at Section 6.5.2.
- MEDA contribution (\$4,800,000): This source represents MEDA's equity contribution to close the funding gap and will not be taken out by MOHCD at closing. MEDA's subsidy will be used during predevelopment and construction and will be structured as a 0% loan.
- AHP (\$2,000,000): The Sponsor submitted an AHP application in March 2023 but did not receive an award, however during a post application meeting with the FHLB, the Project received feedback that will make the Project competitive for the 2024 AHP round. The \$2M shown in the budget is higher than what Staff believes the Sponsor will be competitive for the program. The Sponsor will provide a competitive analysis to MOHCD within one month of the 2024 application due date to validate this number. The amount shown here may need to decrease based on competitiveness, which will raise the project gap.
- Construction Loan (\$24,896,711): The Sponsor has not secured a construction lender at this time. Rates and term are to be determined. Sponsor will return at gap with final numbers.
- 6.5.2 New Market Tax Credits: 2205 Mission is applying for \$28M in capital allocation from the participating Community Development Entities (CDE) which will generate an estimated \$6.6M in equity investment. There are applications out to several CDE's totaling over \$40M in asks; the Sponsor will likely need at least three allocations from various CDE's to meet the \$40M need. NMTC's do not have a self-scoring process, however, the Sponsor is confident that they will to be able to secure the remaining allocation, per the criteria below:

- i. Casa Adelante 2205 Mission is located in a qualifying census tract for the purposes of NMTCs
- ii. The community benefits package is on par with previous years' awardees and the priorities of the procured CDEs
- iii. The Project GMP was submitted in Mid-October of 2023
- iv. The building permits are under review.
- v. The table below shows the SFCIF priority criteria for Projects that demonstrate the following community benefits:

| demonstrate the following community benefits: | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| Job Creation/Retention: | Casa Adelante 2205 Mission will create approximately 80 temporary | | |
| | construction jobs. | | |
| | | | |
| | Through the activation of ~2,300 sqft of commercial space, three small, | | |
| | incubator businesses will be co-sharing the space, each with | | |
| | approximately 3 employees for a total of 9 full-time jobs. Moreover, the | | |
| | operations of a shared commercial kitchen will create an additional full- | | |
| | time operations position for an approximate total of 10 full-time jobs. | | |
| Quality Jobs: | All temporary and permanent jobs provide living wages and/or | | |
| | employment benefits based on OEWD's and SFCIF's standards. | | |
| Accessible Jobs: | At least 60% of all temporary jobs and 60% of all permanent jobs will be | | |
| | accessible to, and ultimately filled by, Targeted Job Seekers (as defined | | |
| | below). Guzman/Marinship and the Project team have connected with | | |
| | OEWD's City Build program and will be leveraging hyper-local and local | | |
| | hiring workforce. | | |
| Flexible Lease Rates: | Space is provided to locally owned businesses, Minority-owned | | |
| | businesses, Minority-controlled businesses and/or nonprofit businesses at | | |
| | lease rates that are at least 50% below market as evidenced by an appraisal | | |
| | or similar market report. Like other MEDA commercial spaces, the small | | |
| | businesses co-located at 2205 Mission will have flexible rates and | | |
| | technical and financial assistance from MEDA's business development | | |
| | program, Fondo Adelante. | | |
| Community Good or | Below Market rate ownership opportunities for SFUSD and SFCCD | | |
| Services: | which helps stabilize the school community and the education outcomes | | |
| | of San Francisco students. This underutilized corner will be activated | | |
| | through the establishment of small community serving businesses. This | | |
| | Project is located in a transit-rich area, with a high concentration of | | |
| | schools. This Project will benefit residents and the surrounding Mission | | |
| | Commercial corridor community. | | |
| Community Accountability | MEDA has demonstrated a high level of community involvement in the | | |
| and Involvement: | community outreach process, educator involvement and plans on hiring | | |
| | locally to benefit the local workforce. | | |
| Catalytic: | Attract and quantify additional private investment in highly distressed | | |
| | areas surrounding the Project. The Project team is leveraging a | | |
| | combination of State and local funding in addition to private debt in order | | |
| | to make this Project possible. MEDA has also invested its own equity into | | |
| | this deal, in alignment with its commitment to wealth-creation and the | | |
| | success of Mission schools and the next generation of children in San | | |
| | Francisco. | | |
| | | | |
| - | | | |

6.5.3 HOME Funds Narrative. N/A. No HOME financing contemplated.

6.5.4 Commercial Space Sources and Uses Narrative.

The commercial sources and uses assume an estimate of \$1,813,411 in NMTC financing to construct the tenant improvements on the ground floor for both commercial spaces which will serve as a Mission neighborhood-based, retail or community-serving non-profit organizations.

MEDA will leverage the expertise of Fondo Adelante to advise prospective tenants on their business plan and the financing resources available for the commercial space build-out.

The overall development budget includes \$275,000 in commercial developer fee, as permitted under MOHCD's Commercial Space Underwriting Guidelines for a community serving space. During the predevelopment phase, MEDA will complete the subdivision and mapping of the commercial space as a condominium, permitting the Sponsor to a commercial developer fee totaling \$275,000; however, there is not enough funds to be covered in the capital budget to cover this at this time and is showing a deferred through the residential portion. Staff does not agree with this payment structure and will work with the Sponsor to finalize this before gap.

After the property is subdivided, any excess funds from the commercial spaces will be split with MOHCD only. At this time, operating costs are not available to determine an estimate of the excess funds. MEDA will project excess rental income from the commercial spaces to flow through the commercial development.

6.5.5 Permanent Uses Evaluation:

| Development Budget | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--|
| Underwriting Standard | Meets Standard? (Y/N) | Notes | | |
| Hard Cost per unit is within standards | Y | \$713,309/unit | | |
| Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at least 5% (new construction) or 15% (rehab) | N | Hard Cost Contingency is 2.8% plus .4% for Bid, and 0% for Plan Check. | | |
| Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards | Y | Architecture fee \$2,669,250 and Engineering fees \$237,000 which within maximum allowable. | | |
| Construction Management Fees are within standards | Y | Construction Management Fee is sized at \$83,520 (18 months + 1 month for demolition). | | |
| Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below | Y | Project management fee: \$0 At risk fee: \$0 Deferred Dev fee (base): \$2.2M GP equity: \$0 | | |

| | | Commercial Dev fee: \$275,000 Deferred Total fee: \$2,475,000 |
|---|-----|---|
| Entitlement fees are accurately estimated | Y | \$429,562 |
| Construction Loan interest is appropriately sized | Y | \$2,172,112 at 7.25% interest. Sponsor exploring loans with lower interest rates. |
| Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards | Y | Soft Cost Contingency is 9.4% |
| Capitalized Operating Reserves are a minimum of 3 months | N/A | Budget includes capitalized HOA reserves of \$100K to cover HOA fees that need to be paid until all units sold. |
| Capitalized Replacement Reserves are a minimum of \$1,000 per unit (Rehab only) | N/A | N/A in a homeownership project |

- 6.5.6 <u>Developer Fee Evaluation</u>: As the Project is an affordable for-sale development and therefore not tax credit eligible, the tax credit developer fee guideline does not apply here. However, MOHCD's Developer Fee Policy included as an attachment to the 2023 NOFA is applicable as follows:
 - Consistent with MOHCD's developer fee policy for affordable projects (updated October 16, 2020) receiving soft loans from the City, the homeownership developer fee will be subject to the same guidelines as a rental project funded by MOHCD, which is \$2.2M for the residential units.
 - The Sponsor requested \$3,500,000 deferred developer fee, which is approximately \$1M above MOHCD's maximum allowable fee. At this time, the total qualifying developer fee for this Project based on MOHCDs developer fee policy shall be \$2,475,000, including a \$2,200,000 Base Fee plus \$275,000 for a commercial space developer fee. The Sponsor and MOHCD will evaluate the opportunity for increasing the Sponsor's developer fee before returning to for gap approval.

7. PROJECT MARKETING AND OPERATIONS (See Attachment M for Unit Sales Analysis)

7.1. Marketing Plan & Sales Schedule

The Sponsor will comply with MOHCD's Homeownership Procedures Manual for marketing and selling the units. In addition, the Sponsor plans to offer hands on support to Certificate of Preference Holders as well as provide hands-on support for other Occupancy Preference groups. They plan to host regular information sessions and make presentations at neighborhood schools, SFUSD and SFCCD staff meetings and union events in order to encourage potential buyers to start working with homeownership readiness agencies. Several months prior to the lottery, Sponsor will work with potential buyers to get them ready for applications and explain the DAHLIA system and the lottery to achieve a goal of

at least 400 lottery participants. Post lottery, the sales, buyer interface, counseling and move in team will work with lottery winners to guide them through the purchase, closing and move-in process.

7.2. Marketing and Sales Budget

The marketing and sales budget has not been provided by the Sponsor at this time. As a condition to this loan, Sponsor submit to MOHCD staff for review and approval of the marketing and sales budget to be certain that it accurately reflects the costs associated with the task, and will include the costs for a 3rd party broker to assist in the sales

7.3. Sales Schedule

Unit sales will commence 6 months before construction completion with a lottery. The results of the lottery will also create a substantial applicant list to replace buyers who are unable to complete the application process. The Sponsor will create a unit sales closings and occupancy plan that anticipates a fixed number of units closing in the first month after completion and continue at 7 units per month over the following 17 months, and 1 unit in the 18-month. (This schedule is supported by a recently completed market study for this project and anticipates absorption of 10 units/month on average.) As stated earlier, MOHCD anticipates 4-5-unit closings/month for an approximate 30-month sales period. The Sponsor and MOHCD staff will work together to create an agreed upon unit sales closings and occupancy schedule as stated in Section 9.2., Recommended Conditions.

7.4. Homeowners Association, Fees, and Reserves.

The Sponsor will set up a Homeowners Association (HOA) for the development with MOHCD's review and approval. Sponsor will control the Board of Directors until 50% of the units are sold at which time, control is transferred to the homeowners via their elected Board members. The HOA will be responsible for the operation and management of the property, including the common areas of the property, typically carried out through a property management agent.

The HOA must adopt a budget in accordance with California Civil Code. This budget must be submitted to the State of California Department of Real Estate prior to construction and/or completion.

The selected property manager will work with the developer and MOHCD to confirm the appropriateness of the budget, reserves, and HOA fees (HOA fees will be based on a market study).

At this time a detailed operations budget has not been provided by the Sponsor, this will be provided and approved by MOHCD before gap.

- 7.5. <u>Parking.</u> No parking is being provided as part of the Project.
- 7.6. Capital Needs Assessment and Replacement Reserves Analysis. N/A

7.7. Project Restrictions for All Sources. MOHCD will restrict each of the 45 MOHCD-funded condominiums, for the life of the project, to households at or below 120% MOHCD AMI. A Declaration of Restrictions will be recorded in first position on the entire parcel during construction and then on each of the 45 parcels once sold to homebuyers.

MOHCD will also require MEDA to submit a Marketing Plan to MOHCD BMR Team which documents how MEDA will qualify homebuyers under the MOHCD BMR homeownership program, CalHome program, and NMTC program.

7.8. Proposed Unit Mix and Affordability.

The 63 total units include 27 two-bedroom (43%), and 18 three-bedroom (23%) condominiums. The unit mix and affordability levels were established based on MOHCD's Area Median Income Table established for this development to ensure the units will be affordable, as shown below:

| Unit Size | No. of | Net Sq. Ft. | % Median Income | % Median Income |
|--------------|--------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Units | | for Pricing | for Qualifying |
| 2BR | 25 | ~ 715 sq ft | 70% of Median | 80% of Median |
| | | | Income | Income |
| 2BR | 11 | ~ 715 sq ft | 110% of Median | 120% of Median |
| | | | Income | Income |
| 2BR | 10 | ~ 715 sq ft | 130% of Median | 130% of Median |
| | | | Income | Income |
| | | | | |
| 3BR | 6 | ~ 920 sq ft | 70% of Median | 80% of Median |
| | | _ | Income | Income |
| 3BR | 3 | ~ 920 sq ft | 95% of Median | 105% of Median |
| | | | Income | Income |
| 3BR | 7 | ~ 920 sq ft | 130% of Median | 130% of Median |
| | | | Income | Income |
| 3BR-FCC Unit | 1 | ~ 990 sq ft | No Income | No Income |
| | | | Restriction | Restrictions |
| TOTAL | 63 | | | |

For this Project, units will be affordable to households at four income tiers: 80%, 90%, 100%, and 110% of AMI, and average 95% AMI overall. In order to create bands of affordability for these income tiers, the units will be priced at 75%, 85%, 95%, and 105% of AMI respectively which shall be set at 10% less than the target AMI. Units for this Project will have average sales prices affordable to households earning 90% AMI.

8. RESOURCES

8.1. <u>Housing Opportunities Program.</u> MEDA's Housing Opportunity Program (HOP) offers the following services to aid the community purchase a home: Pre-

Purchase Counseling, Post Purchase Counseling as well workshops revolving around both of these topics. The workshops and counseling sessions cover financial capability, how to apply for the BMR program, and much more. These services are provided by HUD-Certified Counselors with certifications for Foreclosure Prevention. MEDA currently has 4 counselors on the team with additional personnel responsible for answering questions and making sure they meet the prerequisites for FTHB programs. Every member can help clients in English and Spanish helping in working with the Hispanic/immigrant communities. Due to DALP programs there has been an emphasis on working with Educators and First Responders. The aim of these services is to enable homeownership by providing financial literacy and goal setting. Since the client is one ultimately making the decisions, it is the role of the counselor to provide guidance and resources to help them. The counselor works with the client side by side through this and ensures they have the documents necessary to purchase in the end. Due to being bilingual, we can help clients overcome language barriers as well.

Once a client has purchased their home, the services provided by the counselor change in order to support them through the post-purchase phase. Counselors work with clients during this phase because the focus is now on adjusting to their new budget and maintaining their home and mortgage. This is done through individual counseling sessions or by attending post purchase workshops.

MEDA's HOP aims to remove access barriers to all by offering these services in English and Spanish in addition to offering services and counseling through every step of the way in the lifecycle of a homebuyer. Since 2004, MEDA's HOP has counseled 1000s of potential homebuyers and have helped 100s of clients to become homeowners.

8.2. Homebuying Services Staff.

| Title | Funding Source | FTE |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| HUD Certified Housing Counselor | MOHCD/CalHFA | 2.0 FTE |
| Promotoras or Outreach Contractor | MOHCD/CalHFA | As needed |
| Technology, Printing, Office | MOHCD/CalHFA | |
| Client Meal Expenses | MOHCD/CalHFA | During workshops |
| Training | MOHCD/CalHFA | |
| Admin, Finance, Director | MOHCD/CalHFA | |
| Total FTEs | 2.0 FTEs | |

9. STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS

9.1 Proposed Loan Terms.

| Financial Description of Proposed Loans (Acquisition and Predevelopment) | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Loan Amount: | \$6,746,438 | | |
| Loan Term: | The term will begin on the date of execution of the loan and end at either (1) the close of construction financing for the Project or, (2) the date that the Sponsor and MOHCD execute a construction/permanent loan agreement that incorporates the predevelopment and permanent loan amounts. The predevelopment loan will be folded into the permanent loan which will be forgivable upon completion of the sale of all units in compliance with MOHCD terms. | | |
| Loan Maturity Date: | 3 years from date of execution of the agreement. | | |
| Loan Repayment Type: | Forgivable upon sale of all units. | | |
| Loan Interest Rate: | 0% | | |

| Financial Description of Proposed Gap Funding | |
|---|---|
| Loan Amount: | \$12,000,000, inclusive of the predevelopment loan |
| Loan Term: | 3 years from date of execution of the gap agreement. |
| Loan Maturity Date: | Upon issuance of the Project Certificate of Completion. |
| Loan Repayment Type: | Forgivable upon sale of all units. |
| Loan Interest Rate: | 0% |

9.2 Recommended Loan Conditions

9.2.1 Prior to Final Gap

- 1. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with detailed monthly updates via the MOH Monthly Project Update, including on:
 - A. Community outreach completed, and;
 - B. Market Analysis Scope completed.
 - C. Educator Housing Policy Guidelines completed.
- 2. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff and Project's General Contractor to Value Engineer construction budget with the goal of reducing construction costs to \$600 PSF inclusive of contractor contingency, bid contingency and escalation to start of construction.

- 3. Sponsor must provide Commercial Space Plan and Commercial Development Budget to MOHCD no less than 90 days prior to Loan Committee date for gap loan.
- 4. Sponsor must provide initial draft marketing plan within 12 months of anticipated TCO, outlining the affirmative steps they will take to market the Project to the City's preference program participants, including COP Holders, Displaced Tenants, and Neighborhood Residents, as well as how the marketing is consistent with the Mayor's Racial Equity statement and promotion of positive outcomes for African American San Franciscans.
- 5. Sponsor must provide quarterly updated response to any letters requesting corrective action.
- 6. Sponsor will work with MOHCD BMR staff to determine the appropriate staffing and budget for marketing and sales contract services, as well as MOHCD staffing/services.
- 7. Sponsor will provide drafts of the RFQ/P for a construction lender for MOHCD review and approval prior to soliciting bids for the same. MOHCD will review the RFQ/P for indemnification language.
- 8. Sponsor must provide development budgets (including contractor budgets) that meet MOHCD underwriting guidelines.
- 9. Sponsor will obtain cost estimates from the selected contractor and will work with their architectural team to ensure that the site's development costs are managed to MOHCD's approval. Furthermore, Sponsor shall cooperate with the general contractor to exercise good faith efforts to select subcontractors who either are SBEs or, if they are not SBEs, are willing to create joint ventures or similar partnership opportunities with SBEs.
- 10. Sponsor will commission, with MOHCD review and approval of the scope of work, a market study for this Project and will adjust the assumed absorption rate and sales period as appropriate. The market study firm will be directed to provide drafts of the marketing study simultaneously to the Sponsor and MOHCD for review and finalization.
- 11. Sponsor will solicit, with MOHCD review and approval of the scope of work, a marketing & sales team, that may include non-commercial brokers, for MOHCD review and approval prior to soliciting bids.
- 12. Sponsor will provide all responses to the RFQ/P for a marketing & sales team for MOHCD review and approval prior to selection.
- 13. Sponsor will work with MOHCD staff to review the marketing & sales budget, including the sales fee assumptions, and will adjust, as appropriate, based on data from the market study and marketing & sales team bids.

- 14. Sponsor will provide drafts of the RFQ/P for a HOA budgeting and reserve consultant(s) for MOHCD review and approval prior to soliciting bids for the same.
- 15. Sponsor will work with MOHCD staff to review HOA fees and reserve assumptions and will adjust, as appropriate, based on data from existing affordable homeownership housing sites.
- 16. The Sponsor will collaborate with community partners and stakeholders to develop a comprehensive pre-marketing plan and strategy to inform SFUSD and SFCCD employees of the educator homeownership opportunity. The framework for this plan will be due to MOHCD for approval before Gap approval is submitted to Loan Committee.
- 17. The Sponsor must implement an interim use plan for the site that outlines contingencies for any anticipated construction start delays of more than one year that includes:
 - Retention, where possible, of existing active uses.
 - Active site management to prevent unsafe conditions.
 - Any proposed interim uses that will activate the site. Note that costs to sustain any interim uses are not eligible uses for funding, as referenced in the NOFA award letter.

9.2.2 Post Closing

- 18. Sponsor must provide signed LOI/s from commercial tenant prior to TCO Sponsor will submit to MOHCD for review and approval all the organizational documents (including, Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions, a Tentative Map, and a Reciprocal Easement Agreement, etc) required for issuance of a Final Public Report by the California Bureau of Real Estate (BRE).
- 19. Sponsor will work with MOHCD to proactively identify and assess possible additional support for BMR homeowners, given it is a 100% affordable development, including targeting excess revenues to a fund to assist with escalating HOA costs and special assessments and post-purchase education about HOA management, expected repairs and maintenance and legitimate construction defaults.

9. LOAN COMMITTEE MODIFICATIONS

Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

M. Unit Sales Analysis

| LOAN CO | MMITTEE | E RECO | MMENDATION | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Approval ind | dicates appi | roval with | n modifications, when | n so detern | nined by the Committee. |
| [] APF | PROVE. | [] | DISAPPROVE. | [] | TAKE NO ACTION. |
| | | | | | Date: |
| Daniel Adar Mayor's Off | | | | | |
| [] APF | PROVE. | [] | DISAPPROVE. | [] | TAKE NO ACTION. |
| | | | | | Date: |
| Elizabeth Housing Des Supportive I | partment of | | Menjivar, Director of seness and | • | |
| [] APF | _ | [] | DISAPPROVE. | [] | TAKE NO ACTION. |
| | | | | | Date: |
| | olomello for | r Thor Ka | slofsy, Executive | | |
| Director Office of Co | ommunity I | nvestmen | t and Infrastructure | | |
| | - | | DISAPPROVE. | [] | TAKE NO ACTION. |
| | | | | | Date: |
| Vishal Trive Controller's | | | gna, Director ance | | |
| [] APF | PROVE. | [] | DISAPPROVE. | [] | TAKE NO ACTION. |
| Attachments | B. Borr C. Deve D. Asse E. Thre F. Site G. Elev H. Com I. Pred J. Perm K. 1 st Y | ower Orgeloper Reget Manageshold Eliman with rations an aparison of evelopment Sofear Oper | • | s and Rank ilable Other Hou | |

REQUEST FOR ACQUISITION AND PREDEVELOPMENT FINANCING FOR CASA ADELANTE 2205 MISSION

Ely, Lydia (MYR) < lydia.ely@sfgov.org>

Fri 3/8/2024 4:47 PM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) < Vanessa. Amaya@sfgov.org>

Dear Vanessa,

I approve the above captioned fudning request that was reviewed at MOHCD Loan Committee on February 16, 2024.

Thank you, Lydia

Lydia Ely Deputy Director for Housing SF Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development Office phone: (628) 652-5821 Cell phone: (415) 225-2936

https://outlook.office365.com/mail/inbox/id/AAMkADQzY2M4YTFiLTE3YTItNGRiZi1hYTdlLWE2M2RhOTVIZDA2YgBGAAAAAAAHFXfJSY3FRqv%2B...

CASA Adelante

Menjivar, Salvador (HOM) <salvador.menjivar1@sfgov.org>

Mon 2/26/2024 1:30 PM

To:Ely, Lydia (MYR) <lydia.ely@sfgov.org> Cc:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) <Vanessa.Amaya@sfgov.org>

I support the Mission Economic Development Agency (MEDA) request of \$5.72M acquisition and \$1.02M predevelopment loans in the total amount of \$6,746,438 for the development of 63 new affordable homeownership units located at 2205 Mission Street.

Best,

salvador



Salvador Menjivar
Director of Housing
Pronouns: He/Him
San Francisco Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing
salvador.menjivar1@sfgov.org | 415-308-2843

Learn: [dhsh.sfgov.org]hsh.sfgov.org | Follow: <u>@SF_HSH</u> | Like: <u>@SanFranciscoHSH</u>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail is intended for the recipient only. If you receive this e-mail in error, notify the sender and destroy the e-mail immediately. Disclosure of the Personal Health Information (PHI) contained herein may subject the discloser to civil or criminal penalties under state and federal privacy laws.

Request for Acquisition and Predevelopment Financing for Casa

Slutzkin, Marc (CII) <marc.slutzkin@sfgov.org>

Fri 2/16/2024 12:14 PM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) <Vanessa.Amaya@sfgov.org>
Cc:Adams, Dan (MYR) <Dan.Adams@sfgov.org>;Ely, Lydia (MYR) <lydia.ely@sfgov.org>;Kaslofsky, Thor (CII) <Thor.Kaslofsky@sfgov.org>;Colomello, Elizabeth (CII) <elizabeth.colomello@sfgov.org>

Hi Vanessa,

I approve the above request on behalf of OCII.

Thanks

Marc



Marc Slutzkin Deputy Director

One South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor San Francisco, CA 94103

www.sfocii.org

REQUEST FOR ACQUISITION AND PREDEVELOPMENT FINANCING FOR CASA ADELANTE 2205 MISSION

Katz, Bridget (CON) <bri>dget.katz@sfgov.org>

Fri 2/16/2024 12:41 PM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) <Vanessa.Amaya@sfgov.org> Cc:Adams, Dan (MYR) <Dan.Adams@sfgov.org> Approve

Bridget Katz

Deputy Director, Office of Public Finance Controller's Office | City & County of San Francisco

Office Phone: (415) 554-6240 Cell Phone: (858) 442-7059 E-mail: <u>bridget.katz@sfgov.org</u>

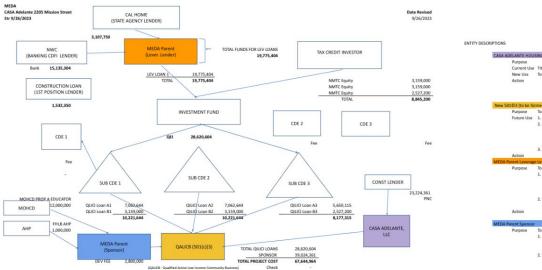
Attachment A: Project Milestones and Schedule

| No. | Performance Milestone | Estimated or Actual Date | Notes |
|-----|--|---|--|
| 1. | Prop I Noticing (if applicable) | N/A | |
| 2. | Acquisition/Predev Financing Commitment | 2/16/2024 | |
| | Trough Manager T manager Commence | | \$5,562,000 Acquisition Loan from |
| | | | <u>LIIF, matures 03/01/2024; \$750,000</u> |
| | | | Predev Loan from LIIF; matures |
| | | | 03/01/2024; and \$1,500,000 Loan |
| a. | Acquisition/Predev Loans | 10/05/2022 | from NWC, matures 10/01/2024. |
| b. | Acquisition/Predev Takeout Loan | 3/10/2024 | MOHCD takeout LIIF loan |
| 3. | Site Acquisition | 08/01/2017 | |
| 4. | Development Team Selection | <u>N/A</u> | |
| a. | Architect | 12/17/2017 | |
| b. | General Contractor | 06/2018 | |
| c. | Owner's Representative | 05/11/2023 | |
| d. | Homeowner's Association/Property Manager | TBD | |
| e. | Service Provider | Q1 2024 & Ongoing post- purchase | MEDA to begin homebuyer certification services in Q1 2024 through Q2 2025. Then will provide post-purchase support through the life of the Project |
| 5. | Design | | |
| a. | Submittal of Schematic Design & Cost Estimate | 5/14/2023 | Expedited schedule for concrete design |
| b. | Submittal of Design Development & Cost Estimate | 6/30/2023 | |
| c. | Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate | 7/30/2023 | |
| d. | Submittal of Pre-Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75%-80% CDs) | 9/30/2023 | |
| 6. | Commercial Space | | |
| a. | Commercial Space Plan Submission | TBD | |
| b. | LOI/s Executed | TBD | 90 days prior to gap funding. |
| 7. | Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements | | |
| a. | SB 35 Application Submission | 08/09/2020 | |
| b. | CEQA Environ Review Submission | 12/01/2020 | |

| | | T | 1 |
|-----|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| c. | NEPA Environ Review Submission | N/A | |
| d. | CUP/PUD/Variances Submission | N/A | |
| 8. | PUC/PG&E | | |
| a. | Temp Power Application Submission | 05/20/2023 | Contract Date |
| b. | Perm Power Application Submission | 05/05/2023 | Contract Date |
| 9. | Permits | | |
| a. | Building / Site Permit Application Submitted | 05/15/2023 | |
| b. | Addendum #1 Submission | 10/05/2023 | |
| c. | Addendum #2 Submission | 10/05/2023 | |
| | Addendum #3 Submission | 11/1/2023 | |
| | | 11/15/23 - | After Addendum 4- Permit Fees are |
| | Addendum 4-6 Submission | 02/20/23 | due (Subject to Construction closing |
| d. | Demo (Tied to MOHCD Closing) | 6/2024 | |
| 10. | Request for Bids Issued | 07/10/2023 | |
| 11. | Service Plan Submission | TBD | |
| a. | Preliminary | | |
| b. | Final | | |
| 12. | Additional City Financing | | |
| a. | Preliminary Gap Financing Application | <u>N/A</u> | |
| b. | Gap Financing Application | <u>TBD</u> | |
| 13. | Other Financing | | |
| a. | | | |
| | | | For CalHome Award – |
| | | | Disbursement upon construction |
| | HCD Application | 12/14/2021 | loan closing ~Q1-2024 |
| b. | Construction Financing RFP | | |
| c. | | | Applied 2023. Reapplying 3/5/2024. |
| | AHP Application | 03/04/2024 | |
| d. | CDLAC Application | N/A | |
| e. | TCAC Application | <u>N/A</u> | |
| f. | | 11/30/2019- | PNC and SFCIF |
| | NMTC Applications | <u>Present</u> | |

| ~ | | 12/2023- | Additional NMTC commitments |
|-----|---|----------------|------------------------------------|
| g. | | 12/2025- | Additional NWTC communents |
| | | Ongoing | pending contingent upon gap |
| | Additional NMTC Applications | | closing |
| 14. | Additional NWTC Applications | 02/2024 | |
| 14. | Closing | <u>Q2/2024</u> | contingent upon closing gap |
| a. | | | contingent upon gap closing |
| | | 05/2024 | |
| | | | |
| | Construction Loan Closing | 37/1 | |
| b. | Conversion of Construction Loan to Permanent Financing | N/A | |
| 15. | <u> </u> | Q2 2024 | *Assumes an 18 month construction |
| | | | timeline + 1 month for demo |
| | Construction | | |
| a. | | Q2/2024 | Demo permit signature pending |
| | | | All other permits under review and |
| | | | on track for approval based on |
| | | | Q2/2024 construction start |
| | Notice to Proceed | | |
| b. | Temporary Certificate of Occupancy (TCO)/Cert of Substantial Completion | 10/01/2025 | |
| 16. | • | Q22025 | |
| | M 1 6 (D 4 - | | |
| | Marketing/Rent-up | 0.4/2024 | 12 D.C. TOO |
| a. | Marketing Plan Submission | Q4/2024 | 12 mos. Before TCO |
| b. | Commence Marketing | Q2 2025 | |
| c. | 95% Occupancy | Q2 2026 | |
| 17. | Close Out MOH/OCII Loan(s) | TBD | |
| - | | | |

Attachment B: Borrower Org Chart





Attachment C: Development Staff Resumes

Laura Daza-Garcia, Project Manager

Laura E. Daza-Garcia is transitioning into leading affordable new construction rental and homeownership developments, having supported both rehabilitation and construction Projects while at the Community Corporation of Santa Monica. She comes with over 6 years in tenant counseling and advocacy for several housing non-profit organizations in San Francisco, including the Mission District. Laura has a Master's in Urban and Regional Planning program from UCLA with a concentration in housing.

Victoria Vera, Project Assistant

Victoria is in her early career of affordable housing, having completed the Bay Area Affordable Housing Intern Program (BAHIP) focusing on affordable homeownership while at Mission Economic Development Agency. She has also been a Fellow in the Coro Fellowship in Public Affairs where she was able to work within various sectors that include labor, governmental offices, and nonprofit. Victoria graduated from UC Berkeley with a degree in Political Science.

Jason Vargas (Consultant in Senior Project Manager capacity)

Jason is a real estate professional with over 20 years of experience and over this time has developed over \$1.5B of affordable housing, community serving retail, office, homeownership and master planned mixed use developments. Currently serving as a consultant to MEDA, Jason brings a wealth of experience in sourcing, financing, constructing and selling for sale homeownership Projects from Washington, DC to California. Jason also brings expertise in NMTCs as he started EBALDC's NMTC consulting practice and formerly worked in Reznick's Real Estate Consulting Group. Jason holds a Master of Real Estate Development from the University of Maryland, Bachelor's of Science from the University of Maryland and is a LEED Accredited Professional.

Karoleen Feng, Director of Community Real Estate

Karoleen provides strategic direction and community real estate development expertise in areas of Project formation, finance, Project lifecycle (acquisition-construction through operations) and asset management. This includes both guiding the Project through construction start to completion as well as Project impact for the Mission neighborhood and target educator residents. She established MEDA's Community Real Estate program in 2014 to re-build community assets in the Mission district after a decade-long absence of affordable housing production in the neighborhood. As a woman of color, she jumpstarted MEDA's joint venture partnerships for the Mission-Castro RAD cluster of the SF Housing Authority public housing, new construction of 500+ apartments and preservation of dozens of small apartments off the private market. Prior to MEDA, she built affordable housing for over a decade – rental and for-sale, family and senior, mixed use developments and affordable commercial real estate at EBALDC, TNDC and LTSC. Karoleen has a Master's in City and Regional Planning from UC Berkeley.

Attachment D: Asset Management Evaluation of Project Sponsor

As of April 2023, MEDA's asset management is currently a six-person team. The seasoned team brings close to 70 years of experience, with over 50 years in affordable housing.

The Asset Management team is under the Director (Karoleen Feng) and Deputy Director (Elaine Yee) of Community Real Estate and led by an Associate Director of Asset Management (Leslie Molina).

The Asset Management team consists of a Senior Asset Manager (Emmanuel Zuniga), Asset Manager of Small Sites Operations (Karina Parraga), Financial Asset Manager (Joe Yu), Asset Manager Leasing and Compliance (Brittany Burrows) and Affordable Housing Leasing Administrator (Luis Cruz).

Leslie Molina, Associate Director of Asset Management, MEDA (as of 10/25/21)

Leslie is a California-licensed real estate professional with over twenty-seven years of experience in affordable housing, conventional market acquisition of residential, commercial, and investment properties. She has a demonstrated ability to achieve fiscal performance targets while managing and executing real estate strategies to meet organizational objectives. She brings her most recent experience at Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation ("TNDC") overseeing over \$20 million in annual budgets along with the management of over 1000 residential units, commercial, and supervision of eighty (80+) indirect reports, and ten (10+) direct reports. Leslie holds multiple industry certifications and designations in affordable housing: Tax Credit Specialist, Certified Occupancy Specialist, Certified Manager of Housing, Certified Manager of Maintenance, Certified Financial Specialist, and California Certified Residential Manager (CCRM).

Emmanuel Zuniga, Sr. Asset Manager, MEDA

Emmanuel brings over seventeen years of experience in Affordable Housing Property Management with different non-profit organizations including Mercy Housing, Chinatown Community Development Center ("CCDC") and TNDC. He has managed multi-family properties that include SRO, Family, Transition Age Youth (TAY) units, Seniors Housing etc. He holds the following industry certifications from the National Center for Housing Managers: Tax Credit Specialist, Certified Occupancy Specialist, Certified Manager of Housing, Certified Manager of Maintenance, and Certified Financial Specialist. He holds an industry designation as an Accredited Residential Manager from the Institute of Real Estate Management and an industry designation of a Registered Housing Manager from the National Center for Housing Managers.

Joe Yu, Financial Asset Manager, MEDA

Joe offers over seven years of real estate experience in property management, asset management, Project management, and financial operations with Bascom, Atlas Property Group, SST Investments. Joe graduated with a B.A. in Economics from the University of California, Davis.

Karina Parraga, Asset Manager Small Sites Operations, MEDA

Karina has over ten years of experience in property management serving San Francisco's most vulnerable population. She has a solid understanding of San Francisco's low-income housing programs; Tax Credit, RAD, and HUD. She is a certified Tax Credit Specialist.

Brittany Burrows, Leasing and Compliance Monitoring, MEDA

Brittany has over 5 years of affordable housing property management from front desk through

general manager. With her leasing experience, she also is certified in Fair Housing and bring systems approach to her work.

Luis Cruz, Affordable Housing Leasing Administrator, MEDA

Luis has been working in office administration for two years. He has been in his current role supporting the Community Real Estate team since 2022.

Number of Projects and avg. # of units/Project currently in sponsor's asset management portfolio

MEDA has three distinct property types in the portfolio:

- 1. Production: Tax credit
- 2. Preservation: Small sites (residential and commercial)
- 3. Commercial only

These Projects total 45 buildings/1,222 residential and commercial units.

| | Number of Projects | Number of Units | Average # of units/Project |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Total | 45 | 1,222 | 26 |
| Production - tax- credit | 9 | 933 (residential only) | 100 |
| Preservation- Small Sites | 34 | *275 (residential +commercial only) | 8.5 |
| Commercial Only | 2 | 14 | 7 |

^{*}The 275 preservation units include 30 commercial spaces.

Commercial spaces are counted as units, per "MOHCD Small Sites Program Guidelines".

As of 2021, MEDA as owner is part asset manager of nine tax credit properties:

- RAD (5 buildings Bridge Housing MGP)
- Casa Adelante 462 Duboce (42 units)
- Casa Adelante 25 Sanchez (90 units)
- Casa Adelante 1855 15th/Mission Dolores (91 units)
- Casa Adelante 3850 18th (107 units)
- Casa Adelante 255 Woodside (109 units)
- Casa Adelante 1296 Shotwell, 94 units (Chinatown CDC MGP)
- Casa Adelante 2060 Folsom, 127 units (Chinatown CDC MGP)
- Casa Adelante 2828 Folsom, 143 units (TNDC-lead)
- Casa Adelante 681 Florida, 130 units (TNDC MGP)

Sponsor's current asset management staffing – job titles, FTEs, avg # units assigned to each FTE, org chart and status of each position (filled/vacant)

Asset Management (AM) monitors the financial and physical health of MEDA's portfolio of properties.

AM staff currently oversees 45 Projects consisting of 1,222 affordable housing units while providing technical assistance ("TA") to partner agency San Francisco Housing Development Corporation ("SFHDC") on the asset management of two (2) additional sites.

MEDA closed on its first residential property with City financing in November 2015 and has submitted Annual Monitoring Reports (AMRs) to MOHCD's Asset Management team since 2017. Since 2019, MEDA has continuously expanded Asset Management staffing to increase capacity of the growing portfolio.

As of 2023, Asset Management has grown its staffing capacity to six and is focused on the core areas of 1) Asset management of tax credit properties and small sites operations 2) Leasing and compliance monitoring 3) CRE Finance/Accounting (as outlined below).

These staff are significantly funded by developer fee revenues from the acquisition and rehabilitation of the Small Sites Program (SSP). They are also funded by developer fees from new construction production Projects. The current staff will dedicate approximately 5% of their time to the Project while the Sr. Asset Manager will focus 10% of their time on the Project during the predevelopment and construction phase.

The AM Department is comprised of six full time employees (FTE's). Five FTE's are filled with the hiring of one FTE in process:

- 1. Associate Director of Asset Management (Filled)
- 2. Sr. Asset Manager (Filled)
- 3. Asset Manager Small Sites Operations (Filled)
- 4. Financial Asset Manager (Filled)
- 5. Asset Management Leasing and Compliance Monitoring (Filled)
- 6. Affordable Housing Leasing Admin (Filled)
- 7. Construction Project Manager (to be hired)

Accounting and Finance Capacity

MEDA's asset management capacity also draws from its in-house accounting and finance team. The Community Real Estate ("CRE") Finance and Accounting team consists of three-person team dedicated exclusively to CRE that also leverages MEDA's full accounting department for centralized accounting functions (i.e., Grants Management, Payroll, Accounts Receivable, Accounts Payable). MEDA plans on adding two additional CRE accounting positions in third quarter of 2023 to support the Production work.

Every member of the CRE Finance and Accounting staff has a role in the Asset Management operations of the Project. Property accounting, audit response, and financial analysis will be performed monthly, quarterly and annual property accounting to audit response on each building and financial analysis. Every CRE Financing and Accounting staff dedicates 5-10% time to this Project. Key MEDA finance and accounting personnel anticipate dedicating 3-5% of their time to the Project, depending on the role and phase of development.

Currently, MEDA's Community Real Estate Accounting and Finance team consists of a Finance Director and three FTE's, with two positions dedicated to CRE anticipated to be hired:

1. Carlos Ramirez, Finance Director

- 2. Wilson Song, CRE Controller
- 3. Mico Reyes, CRE Sr. Real Estate Accountant
- 4. Raul Rossell, CRE Staff Accountant
- 5. CRE Sr. Accountant (to be hired)
- 6. CRE Staff Accountant (to be hired)

Following is a synopsis of the scope and range of duties of MEDA's asset management team.

Associate Director of Asset Management: Represents ownership with stakeholders and lender relationships. Oversees and safeguards the physical and financial health of MEDA's property portfolio. Together with Preservation and Production staff ensures the long-term sustainability of new acquisition/rehab and new construction Projects. Works closely with Asset Managers on financial analysis, risk management, insurance, budgets, leasing, compliance monitoring - MOHCD Annual Monitoring Report (AMR) and third-party property management oversight.

<u>Sr. Asset Manager:</u> Oversees the asset management of MEDA's nine tax credit properties consisting of 933 residential units and eight commercial units. Responsible for third-party commercial property management oversight, physical needs analysis, financial forecast, budget review, risk management, and compliance oversight.

<u>Asset Manager Small Sites Operation:</u> Oversight of SSP operations comprising 245 residential and 30 commercial units. Responsible for risk management, third-party property management and facilities oversight, physical needs assessment, and welfare tax exemption filings.

<u>Financial Asset Manager:</u> Reviews proforma, focuses on financial analysis, annual budgets, operational revenue and expenses, debt servicing, fee structure, internal audits, risk management, insurance, refinance, and AMR activities.

<u>Asset Manager Leasing and Compliance Monitoring ("hiring in process"):</u> Will focus on compliance and regulatory monitoring, internal controls, liaison to external partners, income certification oversight, marketing, and leasing.

<u>Leasing and Admin:</u> Responsible for tenant engagement, marketing and leasing of units as well as income certification throughout the small sites portfolio.

<u>Construction Project Manager</u> (*to be hired*): Responsible for capital needs assessment and managing capital improvements according to capital needs schedule.

Description of sponsor's coordination between asset management and other functional teams, including property management, accounting, compliance, facilities management, etc.

Currently, every member of the CRE Finance and Accounting staff has a dedicated role in the operations of each Project from monthly, quarterly and annual property accounting (when transferred from third-party property management) to audit response on each building and financial analysis. Finance and accounting are also directly responsible for preconstruction through construction accounting for the Project as well as MEDA's new construction affordable homeownership Project, Casa Adelante 2205 Mission, due to start construction in 1st quarter of 2024.

The Development and Asset Management teams for this Project have been working with Sheppard Mullin in the drafting of the Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions (CC&Rs) for Casa

Adelante 2205 Mission. The CC&Rs are designed to protect, preserve the integrity, and enhance the property value in the community.

Lastly, once the building is in the operating phase the Asset Management Team will be directly involved in the monitoring and compliance of the CC&Rs, as well as the management of the commercial space lease-up and operations. MEDA's Asset Manager Director's role is to ensure the CC&Rs are a legally binding document, enforceable by the Homeowners Association (HOA).

Sponsor's budget for asset management team – shown as cost center for Projects in San Francisco

MEDA currently budgets for asset management as a cost center. The annual 2023 budget for the asset management and dedicated financing/accounting staff are \$1.5 million including MEDA overhead. Of the \$1.5 million in annual expenses for Asset Management and CRE Finance/Accounting, approximately \$750,000 is supported by approved fees from the operations budgets of the buildings. Currently, the fees received from the portfolio for asset management and accounting are support five FTE of the ten FTE. Asset Management is a function that MEDA has incrementally grown with the growth of MEDA's portfolio, with the team staffing at a scale necessary to own the portfolio despite the fees. The negative net income has historically been supported by developer fees from small sites for acquiring up to eight buildings and completing the rehabilitation of six buildings and developer fees from new construction/production Projects. MEDA Projects the budget for asset management will continue to be supported by fees from Preservation and Production through 2025 or until such time as the Small Sites portfolio reaches scale (financially modelled at 500 units and 40 buildings) for fees to be commiserate with staffing.

Number of Projects expected to be in sponsor's AM portfolio in five years and, if applicable, plans to augment staffing to manage growing portfolio

With respect to the number of Projects the sponsor expects to have in its asset management portfolio in five years,

- In the next 5 years, the expected tax credit Projects include:
 - ➤ Casa Adelante 1515 South Van Ness (70 units)
 - ➤ Casa Adelante 2205 Mission (63 affordable homeownership units)
 - > Potrero Yard Bryant Street, Family Housing 1, Family Housing 2 (270+ units)
- MEDA forecasts an exponential growth from the Small Sites pipeline:
 - Approximately 60 units with up to 200 additional units (from a large Preservation portfolio acquisition) may be acquired in 2023.
 - > Up to 60 units annually starting in 2024
- The current staffing is sufficient for the current portfolio. Increases in staffing will depend on the forecasted growth of the Small Sites pipeline.

In 2024, the team will add 1 FTE Asset manager dedicated to SSP commercial leasing and affordable for-sale monitoring, 1 FTE Finance Director for Community Real Estate. Subsequently, 1 FTE Asset manager and 1 FTE Finance accountant will be added for production/preservation for every 400 units that MEDA is managing GP/sole owner.

Attachment E: Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria

IV. SELECTION PROCESS, MINIMUM CAPACITY AND EXPERIENCE REQUIREMENTS, SELECTION CRITERIA AND SCORING, AND SUBMITTAL REQUIREMENTS OVERVIEW

A. SELECTION PROCESS

MOHCD staff will review all submittals for completeness and satisfaction of minimum experience and capacity requirements (see Section B below). If a submittal does not meet minimum experience and capacity requirements, the respondent may submit an appeal to MOHCD staff on technical grounds only.

A Selection Panel will be appointed by the Director of MOHCD composed of persons with expertise in the areas of development, affordable housing finance, affordable housing construction management, homeownership, community development, commercial space development, housing access/marketing, and public design/arts commission, as well as community representatives.

The Selection Panel will review all qualified responses (see Section C below) and may interview top-scoring applicants, at which time applicants will be asked to present and explain the major characteristics of their submittal, particularly as they relate to the Scoring Criteria, and respond to questions from the Selection Panel.

After interviews have been completed, the Selection Panel will determine the final ranking of all responses and present this ranking to the Director. The Selection Panel's scoring of each proposal will be done by consensus and will be final.

The Director will then select Project(s) for this funding pool and advise the Mayor of these selections. MOHCD and the selected applicants will enter into acquisition and predevelopment loan agreements with milestone requirements established in accordance with the terms of this NOFA. If MOHCD staff cannot enter into a loan agreement with a selected applicant that is in the best interest of the City, the MOHCD Director may terminate negotiations in his sole discretion. If the MOHCD Director terminates negotiations with a selected applicant, the MOHCD Director reserves the right, in his sole discretion, to (1) negotiate with the next highest ranked Respondent, or (2) reject any and all other proposals, in whole or in part, prior to award, and (3) may re-advertise the NOFA for the full or partial funding amount under such terms the MOHCD Director deems to be in the City's best interest. MOHCD reserves the right to appoint additional parties to the selected applicant team should it be determined that the team lacks representation necessary to the achievement of the goals of the NOFA.

B. MINIMUM CAPACITY AND EXPERIENCE REQUIREMENTS - RENTAL

Only applicants who meet all of the following criteria will be considered eligible for selection and funding for rental housing under this NOFA.

1. Minimum Development Team Characteristics

The proposed applicant team must include the following.

• A nonprofit developer (or developers) with experience developing permanent affordable housing for low-income households or a for-profit developer working in partnership with

a nonprofit developer, of which one of the joint venture partners must have experience developing affordable housing (the "Developer"); the development team must have demonstrated experience conducting effective community outreach and engagement.

- A property owner entity with experience owning housing for low-income communities.
- A property management entity with experience managing housing for low-income families with Housing First principles.
- A community-based, service-providing entity with experience providing culturally competent, and trauma-informed, services appropriate for Educators and their families.
- 2. Minimum Development Team Experience

Minimum experience must be demonstrated by identifying specific Qualifying Projects in which team members have participated, as further described below. The proposed Development Team must submit Form E - Qualifying Project Form (Rental), to document how the Qualifying Project characteristics meet each of the experience categories below (developer, owner, property manager, service provider.)

To demonstrate the minimum required development team experience, each team should submit one Project for each experience category. When appropriate, teams may submit the same Project as evidence of experience across multiple experience categories, or may use different Projects to demonstrate experience across categories. In all cases, no more than four (4) total Qualifying Projects should be submitted. Qualifying Projects will not be scored; they are used to determine if the proposed Development Team meets the minimum development team experience required to develop the Site.

For Developer and Owner, a Qualifying Project must have all of the following characteristics.

- The Project must be new construction (not a requirement for Minimum Service Provision Experience) in a construction type appropriate for the proposed site development (not a requirement for Minimum Property Manager and Service Provision Experience).
- The Project must be financed in part with Low-Income Housing Tax Credits.
- 3. Minimum Developer And Owner Capacity Requirements

Minimum Developer Experience: The proposed Developer must have completed within the past ten years at least one Qualifying Project. The definition of "completed" is having received Temporary Certificate of Occupancy by the date of the issuance of the NOFA. For joint-venture Development partners, the experience of either entity may suffice for the joint-venture partnership. A Memorandum of Understanding between joint-venture Development partners must be submitted with the application.

Furthermore, a Respondent can qualify for development experience by contracting with a development consultant for comprehensive Project management services. Project management services should include financial packaging, selection of other consultants, selection of construction contractor and property management agent, oversight of architectural design, construction management, and consultation on major aspects of the

development process. The contract for development services must be submitted with the NOFA response and must be acceptable to MOHCD.

Minimum Ownership Experience: The proposed site owner must have owned at least one Qualifying Project for at least five (5) years prior to the submittal deadline of this NOFA. For purposes of this requirement, the managing general partner of the tax credit partnership intended to take ownership of the completed Project and to provide asset management for the Project is the proposed "Owner".

In addition, each proposed Owner must provide evidence of experience with owning housing financed with Low Income Housing Tax credits. This experience does not have to be on the same Project that satisfies the 5-year ownership requirement. If the Selected Developer entity is not the same entity as the proposed Owner, MOHCD reserves the right to require that certain members of the Selected Developer remain active in the ownership for whatever length of time MOHCD deems necessary to ensure operating and financial stability.

Minimum Property Manager Experience: The proposed property manager for the Project must have managed at least two Qualifying Projects, each for at least 36 months. In addition, the Property Manager must provide evidence of experience managing housing financed with Low Income Housing Tax credits and operating Projects with a Housing First approach. The Property Manager must demonstrate effective strategies for working with service providers to collaborate on housing stability of residents.

Minimum Service Provision Requirements: The proposed service provider(s) must have at least 36 months' experience providing supportive services within a Qualifying Project,

including case management and comprehensive services for low-income households in a residential setting. The proposed service provider(s) must demonstrate effective strategies for collaborating with property management on housing stability for residents. The proposed service provider(s) must have the infrastructure to supervise and train onsite staff and their supervisors.

Other Consultants: For any applicant team, the experience of key staff members or "other consultants" may be substituted for the experience of the organization as a whole as long as the staff member's or consultant's experience in other firms was substantive and involved responsibilities similar to what they are anticipated to perform as a member of the Respondent's team.

Note Regarding Experience: For any applicant team member, the experience of key staff members may be substituted for the experience of the organization as a whole as long as the staff members' experience in other firms was substantive and involved responsibilities similar to those that they are anticipated to perform during the proposed development of the Site. Any substitution should be clearly identified in Attachment E, Qualifying Project Form.

The proposed Developer and Owner must demonstrate the financial and staffing capacity to successfully complete the Project and manage the asset in the long-term, as further described below.

• Financial Capacity: The proposed Developer (or Guarantor where another entity is providing required guarantees) must demonstrate its ability to obtain competitive

financing, as evidenced by submitting the latest (2) years of either signed federal income tax returns (including schedules or attachments, if any); or audited financial statements (with management letters, if any). The proposed Developer must also submit Form F – Financing Terms for Developer's Qualifying Project documenting the equity pricing and debt terms for the Qualifying Project submitted under Minimum Developer Experience.

• Staffing Capacity: The proposed Developer must document its capacity to successfully plan, design, and develop the Project, throughout the period of development, either through staff with appropriate experience and capacity, contracted services, or collaboration with other organizations. To document this, the proposed Developer must submit a written narrative no more than one page (in Times New Roman font, 12 font size, and 1-inch margins) to document the experience and capacity of key staff, their workloads, and the organizational structure for supporting staff. The proposed Developer must also submit Form G – Projected Staffing Workload Form to document the work assignments (existing or contemplated) associated with each staff person expected to work on the Project for Developer.

Asset Management Capacity: The proposed Owner must document its capacity to successfully manage real estate assets in compliance with City regulatory agreements and restrictions. To document this, the proposed Owner must submit a recent Real Estate Owned (REO) schedule, stating the number of Projects and average number of units/Project currently in Owner's asset management portfolio, proposed Owner's current asset management staffing (noting job titles), FTEs, and status of each position (filled/vacant), and proposed Owner's organizational chart.

C. MINIMUM DEVELOPER TEAM REQUIRMENTS - HOMEOWNERSHIP

Only applicants who meet all of the following criteria will be considered eligible for selection and funding for homeownership Projects under this NOFA.

1. Minimum Development Team Characteristics

The proposed applicant team must include the following:

- A San Francisco-based non-profit development entity whose mission includes the development of affordable homeownership housing in low- to moderate-income communities, acting either as sole developer or as a partner in a joint venture, or joint-venture partner, defined as a nonprofit organization;
- A property owner entity with capacity and experience in residential condominium construction, subdivisions, and sales, and the HOA formation and operation according to federal, state, and local regulations.
- A community-based, service-providing entity with experience providing culturally competent and trauma-informed services appropriate for Education Employees and their families. This includes experience delivering the early homeownership readiness services through outreach, homeownership education and counseling, financial coaching to prepare the target population for homeownership.

2. Minimum Development Team Experience

Minimum experience must be demonstrated by identifying specific Qualifying Projects in which team members have participated, as further described below. The proposed

Development Team must submit Form J: Qualifying Project Form (Ownership), to document how the Qualifying Project characteristics meet each of the experience categories: Minimum Development Experience, Minimum Ownership Experience, and Minimum Team Experience.

To demonstrate the minimum required development team experience, each team should submit one Project for each experience category. When appropriate, teams may submit the same Project as evidence of experience across multiple experience categories or may use different Projects to demonstrate experience across categories. In all cases, no more than two (2) total Qualifying Projects should be submitted. Qualifying Projects will not be scored; they are used to determine if the proposed Development Team meets the minimum development team experience required to develop the site.

For Developer, a Qualifying Project must have all of the following characteristics:

- new construction in a construction type appropriate for the proposed site development
- at least six units in size
- majority multiple-bedrooms

Minimum Developer Experience: The proposed Developer must have completed within the past ten years at least one Qualifying Project. The definition of "completed" is having received Temporary Certificate of Occupancy by the date of the issuance of the NOFA. For joint-venture Development partners, the experience of either entity may suffice for the joint-venture partnership. A Memorandum of Understanding between joint-venture Development partners must be submitted with the application.

Furthermore, a Respondent can qualify for development experience by contracting with a development consultant for comprehensive Project management services. Project management services should include financial packaging, selection of other consultants, selection of construction contractor and property management agent, oversight of architectural design, construction management, and consultation on major aspects of the development process. The contract for development services must be submitted with the NOFA response and must be acceptable to MOHCD.

Minimum Team Experience: The proposed Developer team must have the following experience: a) early homeownership readiness services through outreach, homeownership education and counseling, financial coaching to prepare low- to moderate-income Education Employees for homeownership; b) government assisted affordable housing programs and homeownership financing sources, including experience delivering affordable housing on budget (defined as maintaining or reducing a Project's per unit cost.)

Other Consultants: For any Respondent team, the experience of key staff members or "other consultants" may be substituted for the experience of the organization as a whole as long as the staff member's or consultant's experience in other firms was substantive and involved responsibilities similar to what they are anticipated to perform as a member of the Respondent's team.

Note Regarding Experience: For any Respondent team member, the experience of key staff members may be substituted for the experience of the organization as a whole as

long as the staff members' experience in other firms was substantive and involved responsibilities similar to those that they are anticipated to perform during the proposed development of the site. Any substitution should be clearly identified in Form J: Qualified Project Form (Homeownership).

3. Minimum Developer Capacity Requirements

The proposed Developer must demonstrate the financial and staffing capacity to successfully complete the Project, as further described below.

Financial Capacity: The proposed Developer (or Guarantor where another entity is providing required guarantees) must demonstrate its ability to obtain competitive financing, as evidenced by submitting the latest (2) years of either signed federal income tax returns (including schedules or attachments, if any); or audited financial statements (with management letters, if any). The proposed Developer must also submit Form F – Financing Terms for Developer's Qualifying Project documenting the equity pricing and debt terms for the Qualifying Project submitted under Minimum Developer Experience.

Staffing Capacity: The proposed Developer must document its capacity to successfully plan, design, and develop the Project, throughout the period of development, either through staff with appropriate experience and capacity, contracted services, or collaboration with other organizations. To document this, the proposed Developer must submit a written narrative no more than one page (in Times New Roman font, 12 font size, and 1-inch margins) to document the experience and capacity of key staff, their workloads, and the organizational structure for supporting staff. The proposed Developer must also submit Form G – Projected Staffing Workload Form to document the work assignments (existing or contemplated) associated with each staff person expected to work on the Project for Developer.

Asset Management Capacity: The proposed Developer must document its capacity and experience in residential condominium construction, subdivisions, sales, and the HOA formation and operation in compliance with federal, state, and local regulations. The proposed Developer and Owner must submit Form K: Ownership Asset Management Capacity Form to document:

- HOA Experience: Provide a written narrative describing the experience with HOA documentation and budget creation, including obtaining approvals from the California Department of Real Estate (DRE), and submit a recent HOA condo plan with recorded Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions (CC&Rs), Budget Report, and Final Public Report approved by the DRE.
- Residential Condominium Projects Experience: State the total number of residential condominium Projects and units completed within the past ten years. State the average number of residential condominium Projects and units currently in Owner's portfolio.
- Proposed Real Estate Transaction Management Staffing Capacity: Describe the work assignments (existing or contemplated) associated with each staff person expected to handle real estate transactions to support potential homebuyers through application, approval, closing process and post-closing asset management. Complete the chart in the Attachment K: Ownership Asset Management Capacity Form to note Position titles,

FTEs, status of each position (filled/vacant), and primary duties, and proposed Owner's organizational chart.

D. MINIMUM PROPOSAL REQUIREMENTS

Eligible Proposals:

1. Must demonstrate site control by applicant as evidenced by appropriate documentation (Deed of Trust, Purchase Agreement, Option to Purchase Agreement.) The proposed purchase price must be reasonable in comparison to other sites in the neighborhood, and in comparison to, other affordable housing sites in the City, and must be supported by an appraisal as part of the application package.

19

- 2. Must include a description of proposed interim uses for the Site during the extended predevelopment period if the Project's expected construction start date is later than 2024. This should include a description of current structures and uses; what if any structures or amenities will be preserved; and the timeline, budget, and scope of planned interim uses. The budget should include a description of how security and other holding costs have been calculated.
- 3. Must include a description of site context: parcel history; current zoning; parcel configuration, including the need for potential parcel mergers; potential historic resources on the site or adjacent to it; and prior uses at the site that may have left environmental impacts. Applicant must include a map of neighboring amenities.
- 4. Must demonstrate ability for the Project to make use of streamlined entitlements through SB 35 or another streamlining initiative.
- 5. Must demonstrate through provision of specific examples of inputs used for estimating that the Project's total development budget, as well as its specific line items, are comparable to recent and similar Projects, to industry standards and are compliant with funding source regulations, MOHCD policy and, in the case of rental Projects, MOHCD's most recent underwriting guidelines. Cost per unit, per square foot (land area and building space), per bed or bedroom will be examined relative to total development cost, City subsidy, and construction cost.
- 6. Must propose the maximum use of available, non-local funds to achieve the highest reasonable financial leveraging of capital resources for the predevelopment, construction and permanent phase. The amount of City funds requested per unit and the actual or proposed level of funds to be leveraged from other sources will be examined.
- 7. Must include a community engagement plan that demonstrates the capacity to generate necessary neighborhood support for the proposed development. Include any evidence of support expressed to date for the Project, as well as plans for community engagement going forward. This also needs to cover the entire development period, including interim use and construction work.
- 8. Proposals that include any displacement/relocation of residential and/or commercial tenants must include a full relocation plan and budget. Displacement or relocation that is required as a condition of site control is highly discouraged, though in some cases may be justified.

- 9. Must provide a construction cost estimate that reflects current construction costs and show escalation assumptions as a separate line item.
- 10. Must include a Services Plan and Budget that complies with MOHCD underwriting requirements.
- 11. Must provide concept-level drawings and/or diagrams that indicate the Project approximate height, bulk, site layout, unit count, and commercial/common space use, which can be printed on 8.5" x 11" paper, no more than two (2) pages. The purpose of these diagrams will be to confirm the anticipated unit yield at the site, and its conformance to existing zoning restrictions including any available density bonuses. Note: This information does not constitute a formal design submission. There is no reimbursement for costs related to this requirement.
- 12. Financial feasibility for rental Projects: The Project must demonstrate overall financial feasibility through inclusion of a Financing Plan. The financing plan must include a detailed Sources and Uses Budget that includes the following and uses the most current version of the MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines, available on the MOHCD website (https://sfmohcd.org/housing-development-forms-documents.) The Project must be financially feasible, including realistic development and operating budget Projections that conform to industry standards, including TCAC minimum standards. Each proposed financing source must be realistic, compatible with MOHCD and all other committed or proposed funding sources, and appropriate for the proposed housing. Applicant must demonstrate that there is a reasonable likelihood that all identified development sources will be secured in a timely manner.
- a. Primary capital funding sources can include 4% low income housing tax credit equity with tax exempt bonds, City subsidy, and Federal Home Loan Bank Affordable Housing Program funds, and that may include any other funding sources developers deem applicable, such as State of California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) (for example, MHP and IIG) or CalHFA funds. Do not assume use of No Place Like Home funds. Do not assume access to Section 8 (Housing Choice Vouchers, Project Based Section 8, or Continuum of Care, for example.)
- b. Rents set at affordability levels appropriate for the target population.
- 13. For rental Projects, where possible must include the opportunity for the City to eventually own the land as ground lessor under a long-term ground lease structure or some other land dedication/ subdivision mechanism that will insure long-term affordable housing as the primary use of the land.
- 14. For rental Projects, must budget for a supportive services and housing stabilization component that is appropriate for the needs of the anticipated tenant population, and within MOHCD's funding guidelines for the services contract.
- 15. For rental Projects, must demonstrate competitiveness for State bond and tax credit funds administered by the California Debt Limit Allocation Committee.
- 16. For rental Projects, must include an operating budget that includes all expenses necessary to properly operate and maintain the building. This budget should include a service coordinator/connector staff position(s), at 1:100, to assist the Educator households.

17. Financial feasibility for homeownership Projects: The Project must be financially feasible, including realistic development budget Projections that conform to industry standards. Each proposed financing source must be realistic, compatible with MOHCD and all other committed or proposed funding sources, and appropriate for the proposed housing. Applicant must demonstrate that there is a reasonable likelihood that all identified development sources will be secured in a timely manner. Must demonstrate through provision of specific examples of inputs used for estimating - that the Project's total development budget, as well as its specific line items, are comparable to recent and similar Projects, to industry standards and are compliant with funding source regulations, MOHCD policy and most recent underwriting guidelines. Cost per unit, per square foot (land area and building space), per bed or bedroom may be examined relative to total development cost, City subsidy and construction cost. Note: The most current version of the MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines is available on the MOHCD website:

https://sfmohcd.org/housing-development-forms-documents.

The Project must propose the maximum use of available, non-local funds (such as State of California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD) (for example, CalHome) or Federal Home Loan Bank Loan funds) to achieve the highest reasonable financial leveraging of capital resources for the predevelopment, construction, and permanent phase. The amount of City funds requested per unit and the actual or proposed level of funds to be leveraged from other sources will be examined.

18. For homeownership Projects, must include opportunity for MOHCD to maintain the affordability of each unit into perpetuity through the CC&Rs that will ensure owner occupied affordable housing as the primary use of the land, as well as a unit restriction to be recorded on title of an ownership unit upon transfer of the unit.

E. SELECTION CRITERIA AND SCORING

Responsive submittals include all the required information listed above, and a background and a vision statement articulating the application of best practices for the successful development of affordable housing and the achievement of desired outcomes and goals.

All applications that meet the Minimum Experience and Capacity Requirements listed in Section IV.B and IV.C will be scored and ranked according to the extent to which their Experience and Vision meets the following selection criteria:

Category

Points

A.

EXPERIENCE:

Developer (12 pts)

- Experience with the following:
- o Completing Projects on time and on budget
- o Obtaining competitive financing terms

- o Developing proposed type of construction
- o Developing housing for low-income households, including Educators, as applicable
- ▶ Building community support through outreach
- ► Current staff capacity and experience to take on this Project type
- ii. Owner (4 pts) Rental
- ► For rental Projects, track record successfully owning housing financed with Low-Income Housing Tax Credits
- ▶ Effectiveness of current asset management structure and staffing, given portfolio size
- ► Capacity for assuming asset management of an expanded portfolio once the development is complete

Developer (4 pts) – Homeownership

- ► Track record successfully managing condominium construction, subdivisions, sales, and the HOA formation and operation in compliance with state and local regulations
- ► HOA Experience with HOA documentation and budget creation, including obtaining approvals from the DRE;
- ► Residential Condominium Projects Experience;
- ▶ Proposed real estate transaction management staffing capacity.
- Iii. Property Manager (8 pts)
- ► Experience managing property for low-income households, including Educators, if applicable
- Experience achieving high rates of housing retention
- ► Implements low barrier tenant selection policies consistent with Housing First principles
- ► Contributes to long-term sustainability of the development
- ► Achieves cost efficiencies in operations

Note: This is N/A for Homeownerships, 8 points moved to Developer.

- iv. Service Providers (8 pts)
- ► Experience providing access and delivering services to low-income households, including Educators, if applicable
- ► For rental Projects, experience linking residents to the City's safety net of services
- ▶ Works with property management to achieve high rates of housing retention
- ▶ Supports positive outcomes for residents around health and economic mobility
- ▶ If applicable, provides explanation for service contracts terminated prematurely within the last 5 years
- ► Capacity to attract and retain adequate staffing to take on this Project

Note: This is N/A for Homeownership, 8 points moved to Developer.

- v. Racial Equity (8 pts)
- ► Experience providing housing to COP holders and neighborhood preference holders
- ▶ Uses innovative approaches to engagement with COP and neighborhood preference holders
- ▶ Demonstrates commitment to racially diverse Project development teams
- ▶ Demonstrates experience with serving historically

excluded communities of color

▶ Describes experience providing access and implementing effective service delivery strategies to historically excluded communities of color

В.

VISION:

- i. Site and Project Concept (15 pts)
- ▶ Proposes site whose location, size, configuration, and zoning support the development of affordable housing, including ability to maximize unit yield in a cost-effective construction type and make use of expedited entitlement processes.
- ▶ Describes vision for a development program at this site, while best achieving the Project goals, and includes:
- o A residential program and other envisioned uses;
- o Indicates how the proposed uses and amenities will enhance the lives of the proposed target population and the surrounding neighborhood.
- ► Indicates populations served by the programs and 24 spaces.
- ▶ Describes the interim use strategy, including contingencies for any construction start delays of over one (1) year
- ii. Community Engagement Strategy (10 pts)
- ▶ Describes community engagement strategy and includes:
- o The team's philosophy on community engagement;
- o Process for establishing and/or building positive relationships with surrounding neighbors and the larger community;
- o Efforts designed to engage all interested community members—particularly BIPOC members of the target populations—and including monolingual non-English speaking community members;
- o How the Development Team intends to comply with the City's Language Access Ordinance.

- ▶ Describes the Team's approach to achieving entitlements for the Project expeditiously and the approach to maintaining and building community relationships after entitlements have been achieved and the development is in operations.
- ▶ Indicates how particular community engagement strategy will address the historical exclusion of communities of color from quality housing, including but not limited to marketing to attract target populations.
- iii. Services Delivery Strategy (10 pts)
- ▶ Describes the Development Team's services delivery strategy and includes:
- o The overall service philosophy;
- o Model for providing services to Educators and their families (including case management ratio and provision of amenities such as front desk clerks, if applicable);
- o The services goals of the proposed vision.
- ▶ Provides a brief description of the desired outcome of the services to be provided and innovative approaches to services provision, including the strategy of engaging residents and encouraging access to services.
- ▶ Describes how services for residents will be coordinated with the existing network of services in the neighborhood and community.
- ▶ Describes strategies used to help BIPOC tenants overcome barriers to accessing supportive services and income that mitigate the effects of poverty and

lead to improved self-sufficiency.

Note: This is N/A for Homeownership, 10 points moved to Site and Project Concept. iv.

Finance & Cost Containment Approach (15 pts)

- ▶ Describes the Development Team's financing approach to the Project.
- ▶ Describes how Project is strategically positioned to successfully compete for State funding resources, including funding from the CA Debt Limit Allocation Committee and Department of Housing and Community Development
- ► Includes the Team's process for structuring the Project and controlling development costs.
- ► Includes innovative strategies intended to minimize MOHCD's Projected capital gap financing.
- ▶ Describes any innovative (i.e. non-standard, routine

or commonly used) direct or indirect cost-cutting strategies relevant to overall development, construction or operating expenses.

- ► Includes proforma financials.
- ► Includes Project design concept to fact check the financials.

Additional - for Homeownership:

- ▶ Describes how will successfully manage condominium real estate assets in compliance with federal, state and local regulations.
- v. Racial Equity Strategy (10 pts)
- ► Explains how vision aligns with the primary goals of this NOFA set forth in the Introduction and Project Expectations.
- ▶ Proposes a substantive partnership that increases opportunity/capacity for growth of Emerging Developers (smaller organizations).

TOTAL POSSIBLE POINTS 100

Projects must receive at least 70 points to proceed through the selection process.

F. SUBMITTAL REQUIREMENTS OVERVIEW

Using Form B – Submittal Checklist, check boxes of all items that will be submitted. Complete and submit Form C - NOFA Registration Form. All addenda, responses and additional information will be distributed to all parties who have submitted a registration form in accordance with Section IIB above.

1. Minimum Development Team Characteristics

Submit Form D - Respondent Description to document the name of each organization, names of the organization's Director (or equivalent position) and primary contact persons, and phone numbers and email addresses for each of the following:

- Lead Developer and Co-Developers (if applicable)
- Development Consultant (if applicable)
- Owner(s)
- Property Manager(s)
- Service Provider(s)

For each Lead Developer and/or Co-Developer, submit a current copy of the following documents:

- a. Certificate of Good Standing from the California Secretary of State
- b. Certification of 501(c)(3) status (for nonprofit corporations) from the Internal Revenue Service.
- c. Compliance with California Attorney General's Charitable Trust Registry.
- 2. Minimum Development Team Experience

Submit Form E - Qualifying Project Form, to document how the Qualifying Project characteristics meet each of the experience categories below (developer, owner, property manager, service provider.) The Development Team may submit more than one

- (1) Qualifying Project for each of the experience categories:
- a. Minimum Development Experience
- b. Minimum Ownership Experience

- c. Minimum Property Management Experience
- d. Minimum Service Provision Experience
- e. Minimum experience in incorporating principles of racial equity into development, management and service experience

To demonstrate the minimum required development team experience, each team should submit one Project for each experience category. When appropriate, teams may submit the same Project as evidence of experience across multiple experience categories or may use different Projects to demonstrate experience across categories. In all cases, no more than five (5) total Qualifying Projects should be submitted. Qualifying Projects will not be scored but are used to identify if the proposed Development Team meets the minimum development team experience required to develop the Site.

3. Minimum Developer and Owner Capacity Requirements

Financial Capacity

- Latest two (2) years of either signed federal income tax returns (including schedules or attachments, if any); or audited financial statements (with management letters, if any).
- Form F Financing Terms for Developer's Qualifying Project to document the equity pricing and debt terms for the Qualifying Project submitted under Minimum Developer Experience.

Staffing Capacity

- Description of Key Staff Experience Provide written narrative of no more than one page (in Times New Roman font, 12 font size, and 1-inch margins) to document the experience and capacity of key staff, their workloads, and the organizational structure for supporting staff.
- Form G Projected Staffing Workload Form, documenting the work assignments (existing or contemplated) associated with each staff person expected to work on the Project for Developer.

Asset Management Capacity

- Proposed Owner's recent Real Estate Owned (REO) schedule, documenting the number of Projects and average number of units/Project currently in Owner's asset management portfolio.
- Proposed Owner's current asset management staffing, noting job titles, FTEs, and status of each position (filled/vacant).
- Proposed Owner's organizational chart.

Racial Equity Capacity

• Demonstrate how developer has met the City's minimum compliance standards for Equal Employment Opportunities on the Qualifying Project.

4. Selection Criteria and Scoring

- i. Experience: Provide written narrative of no more than five pages (in Times New Roman font, 12 font size, and 1-inch margins).
- ii. Vision: Provide written narrative of no more than seven pages (in Times New Roman font, 12 font size, and 1-inch margins).

Additional documents submitted in this section will not be allowed, except as identified on the Form B: Submittal Checklist.

G. SCORING FOR EXPERIENCE

In no more than five pages of written narrative (in Times New Roman font, 12 font size, 1-inch margins), describe how each member of the Proposed Development Team has the most relevant experience for the successful development of the Project.

Describe how the Development Team has implemented lessons learned from past affordable housing experience. Please note that Respondents are not limited to discussing the Qualifying Project(s).

Developer: Describe the Developer's track record successfully developing high- quality affordable housing. In particular, discuss the Developer's experience completing housing development Projects on time and on budget, obtaining competitive financing terms, developing type V/I or III/I construction, developing for low-income families and Educators and building community support for mixed use Projects (affordable residential with ground floor commercial) through outreach for similar Projects. Describe the experience and capacity of current staff to take on a Project of this type.

Owner: For rental Projects, describe the Owner's track record successfully owning housing financed with Low-Income Housing Tax Credits. In particular, discuss the Owner's experience owning affordable housing for low-income families and Educators and describe the Owner's current asset management structure, staffing and portfolio, and its capacity for assuming asset management of an expanded portfolio once the development is complete. For purposes of this requirement, the managing general partner of the tax credit partnership intended to take ownership of the completed Project and to provide asset management for the Project is the proposed "Owner".

Property Manager: Describe the Property Manager's track record successfully managing high-quality affordable housing communities. In particular, discuss the Property Manager's experience providing management services for low-income families and Educators, including communities of color; experience achieving high rates of housing retention, implementing low barrier tenant selection policies, contributing to the long-term sustainability of the development; and achieving cost efficiencies in operations.

Services Provider(s): Describe the Services Provider(s)' track record delivering highly impactful services to residents in affordable and/or supportive housing developments. In particular, discuss the Services Provider(s)' experience delivering services to low-income families and Educators, including communities of color; linking residents to the City's safety net of services; working with property management to achieve high rates of housing retention; and supporting positive outcomes for residents around health, economic mobility, and housing stability. If the Service Provider(s) have had any services

contracts prematurely terminated in the last five years, include an explanation for each termination. Discuss strategies for eliminating barriers that prevent communities of color from accessing quality health care services, employment and educational opportunities.

Racial Equity Strategy: MOHCD recognizes the oppressive history of racial injustice, especially in housing and community services, the structural inequities that remain today, and the trauma those inequities perpetuate. Please describe the Developer team's level of racial equity awareness using the guidelines below:

- Understands and communicates that reducing racial inequities is mission critical
- Routinely collects, disaggregates, and analyzes data by race/ethnicity in programmatic and operational work
- Views diversity as a value-added feature of organizations, and enquires about the cultural competence of staff and grantees to work with diverse groups
- Has mechanisms for management accountability for equity, diversity, and inclusion
- Has mechanisms for staff accountability for equity, diversity, and inclusion
- Describes Development Team's present and future practices to meet MOHCD's racial equity goals as articulated in the racial equity goals of this NOFA
- Describes the Developer's experience with serving historically excluded communities of color
- Has experience providing access and implementing service delivery strategies to historically excluded communities of color
- Describes the demonstrated commitment to racially diverse Project development and service teams.

For rental Projects, provide the following:

- Owner's Real Estate Owned schedule
- Proposed owner's asset management staffing noting job titles, FTEs and status (filled/open) of each position
- Owner's organizational chart.

For homeownership Projects, provide the following:

- Provide a written narrative describing the experience with HOA documentation and budget creation, including obtaining approvals from the California Department of Real Estate (DRE), and submit a recent HOA condo plan with recorded Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions (CC&Rs), Budget Report and Final Public Report approved by the DRE.
- State the total number of residential condominium Projects and units completed within the past ten years. State the average number of residential condominium

Projects and units currently in Owner's portfolio.

• Describe the work assignments (existing or contemplated) associated with each staff person expected to handle real estate transactions to support potential homebuyers through application, approval, closing process and post-closing asset management.

Complete the chart in the Form K – Ownership Asset Management Capacity Form to note Position titles, FTEs, status of each position (filled/vacant), and primary duties, and proposed Owner's organizational chart.

H. SCORING FOR VISION

In no more than seven pages of written narrative (in Times New Roman font, 12 font size, 1-inch margins), describe the Proposed Development Team's vision for the successful development of the Project:

Site and Program concept: Describe how the Development Team's proposed Project will maximize unit yield in a cost-effective construction type. Describe how the Project will make use of the City's expedited permitting for affordable housing. Describe the Development Team's vision for a development program while best achieving MOHCD's Project expectations and goals. Indicate how the proposed uses and amenities will enhance the lives of the future residents and the surrounding neighborhood. Indicate particular groups served by the programs and spaces (tots, children, teens, young adults, adults, Educators, etc.). Describe how the program will contribute to lowering barriers to persons of color seeking and retaining housing. Applicants should provide concept-level drawings and/or diagrams that indicate the Project approximate height, bulk, site layout, unit count, and commercial/common space use to print on 8.5" x 11" paper, no more than two pages. The purpose of these diagrams will be to confirm the anticipated unit yield at the site, and its conformance to existing zoning restrictions including any available density bonuses. This information does not constitute a formal design submission.

Community engagement strategy: Describe the Development Team's community engagement strategy, including the team's philosophy on community engagement and process for establishing and/or building positive relationships with surrounding neighbors and the larger community. Describe the Team's approach to achieving entitlements for the Project expeditiously and the Team's approach to maintaining and building community relationships after entitlements have been achieved and the development is in operations. The strategy should include efforts designed to engage all interested community members, particularly BIPOC members of the target population, and including monolingual non-English speaking members of the community. The strategy should also make clear how the Development Team intends to comply with the City's Language Access Ordinance. Finally, address how the community engagement strategy will address the historical exclusion of communities of color from quality housing.

Services delivery strategy: Describe the Development Team's services delivery strategy, including the overall philosophy and model for providing services to targeted low-income and Educators (including case management ratio and provision of amenities such as front desk clerks), the services goals of the proposed vision, a brief description of the desired outcomes of the services to be provided and innovative approaches to services provision, including the strategy for engaging residents and encouraging access to services, and how services for residents will be coordinated with the existing network of services in the neighborhood and community.

Financing and cost containment approach: Describe the Development Team's financing approach to the Project, including the Team's process for structuring the Project and controlling development costs. Describe any innovative strategies intended to minimize

MOHCD's Projected capital gap financing. Also, describe any innovative (i.e., non-standard, routine or commonly used) direct or indirect cost- cutting strategies relevant to overall development, construction or operating expenses. Submit a development budget/pro forma.

Racial Equity Strategy: Please submit an overall statement regarding how the Development Team will incorporate the principles of racial equity in the development of the program concept, the community engagement strategy, services delivery strategy and marketing approach. Explain how the strategy aligns with the goals of this NOFA set forth in the Introduction and Project Expectations. Describe any substantive partnership that is part of the NOFA response that increases opportunity/capacity for growth of Emerging Developers (smaller organizations) in development roles. Explain how the Development Team's model removes barriers to intergenerational wealth, self-sufficiency and resiliency for persons of color, particularly COP holders, African American households and/or households in historically African American neighborhoods.

In this section, include the following attachments:

- Evidence of Site Control
- Appraisal
- Map of Neighborhood Amenities
- MOHCD Application Proforma
- Form I CDLAC Self Score Worksheet
- 5. Evidence of Authority

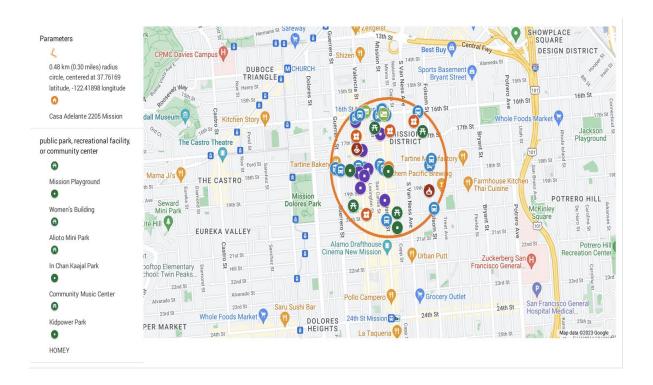
Provide a certified corporate resolution of the applicant or, in the case of a partnership, the applicant's general partner, expressly authorizing the applicant to provide a response to this NOFA and, if selected by the City, to enter into negotiations with the City for the acquisition of the site.

6. Disclosure Form

Submit a completed and signed copy of Form H-Disclosures, which requires any respondent to this NOFA to disclose defaults, lawsuits, legal proceedings, bankruptcy filings or financial interests affiliated with MOHCD staff or Citywide Affordable Housing Loan Committee members. The individual who signs the form must be authorized to enter into legal agreements on behalf of the Respondent.

Note Regarding Submittals: Applicants may amend their response prior to the submission deadline. However, after the submission deadline, corrections are only allowed if immaterial and at the sole discretion of MOHCD.

Attachment G: Site Map with amenities



Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

| | Lexington Standard | |
|--|---|--|
| health care facility or medical clinic | Pikitos | (E) Mission St & 18th St |
| Mission Neighborhood Health Center Valencia Street Care Center | Valencia Street Vintage New Colors Fashion Community Thrift | 18th St & Guerrero St Mission St & 20th St Folsom St & 18th St |
| One Medical San Francisco Community Clinic Consortium | Five and Diamond | Folsom St & 18th St |
| full banking services (check cashing and ATM only, does not apply) | SYSTEM Cherin's Appliance | 16th St & Shotwell St 16th St & Mission St |
| Mission National Bank U.S. Bank Branch | Transit (3) 18th St & Mission St | 16th St & Mission St 16th St & Mission St |
| police or fire station, or post office | Folsom St & 20th St | Mission St & 16th St 16th St & Valencia St |
| San Francisco Fire Station 7 Mission Police Station retail (clothing store, or department store, or hardware | 16th St Mission 18th St & Guerrero St | ☐ 16th St & Valencia St |
| store, or pharmacy) | 18th St & Valencia St | |

Attachment H: Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Development

| Affordable Multifamily Hou | sing New Cor | nstructi | on Cost Co | ompariso | on - San | Francisc | :0 | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Undated | 2/9/2024 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Acquis | tion costs by Un | WBod/SF | Constru | etion by Unit | Bed@F | Sol | Costs By Unit | Bod/SF | Total Do | velopment Cost (Not inclus | ling Landj | Subsid | У | | |
| - | | Acquait | Acqtin | Applies sq.ft | Constrant | ConstBR | Constisq # | Bultzenit | BotHER | Solv squ' | TDGunt | TDG/BR | TDC: 10,8° | Subsidy / unit | Leveraging ' | | |
| Delta of Subject a | and Comparable Projects | 5 101,403 | 5 44,344 | 5 658 | \$ 78.182 | \$ (150,207) | \$ (80) | \$ 12,669 | S (\$1,005) | \$ (50) | \$ 235,119 | \$ (107,017) | \$ 30 | \$ (204,205) | 220.9% | | |
| A net contact | Date Percentage | 3068% | 18179 | 2824N | 12% | -37% | 45 | PIS. | 48% | -84% | 28% | -22% | 45 | -508% | 318% | | |
| SUBJECT PROJECT | 2205 Mission St, SF | \$ 104,700 | 5 48,784 | 2 885 | \$ 715,389 | \$ 310,712 | \$ 849 | \$ 206,724 | \$ 92,366 | \$ 100 | \$ 1,065,210 | \$ 476,380 | \$ 8,70 | \$ - | 1000% | | |
| Comparable Projects | Average: | \$ 2,000 | \$ 2,440 | £ 23.37 | \$ 635,127 | \$ 409,000 | \$ 754 | \$ 194,264 | \$ 143,451 | \$ 210 | \$ 831,099 | \$ 813,712 | \$ 924 | \$ 264,245 | 65.8% | | |
| Goals <u>(navor</u> than comparable average (within 1910) | Costs higher than comparable average (miltin 10%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _ | Completion' start | _ | _ | | ing Square Fo | | <u> </u> | Total Project Cost | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | Lot sq.R | date | # at Units | P of BR! | Res.* | Sq.R. | Total sg.ft. | Acq. Cost* | Censir, Cost* | Soft Cost | Total Dev. Gost wasquarts | Local Subsety | | | | |
| ALL PROJECTS | Average: | 34, 256 | | 120 | 192 | 120,258 | 13,781 | 532,342 | \$ 238,395 | \$ 80,582,297 | \$ 18,656,252 | \$ 98,880,927 | \$ 29,094,306 | | | | |
| Comparable Projects Completed (filtered) | Avanega: | 15,006 | | 93 | 134 | 78,002 | 10,035 | 88,896 | \$775,382 | \$55,233,385 | \$12,505,917 | \$60,134,493 | \$26,702,911 | 1 | | | |
| Companable Projects Under Construction (Billong) | Average: | 5,218 | | 87 | 87 | 49,178 | 3,280 | 43,438 | \$20,720 | \$37,077,652 | \$16,690,465 | \$53,991,880 | \$19,802,472 | | | | |
| Comparable Projects to Predevelopment (filtered) | Average: | 14,650 | | 87 | 133 | 79,289 | 8,952 | 86,674 | \$11,148 | \$63,977,046 | \$18,408,763 | \$82,393,240 | \$23,443,345 | | | | |
| Total Comparable Projects | Average: | 11,625 | | 82 | 111 | 60,822 | 7,696 | 72,002 | \$271,003 | \$52,0W(028 | \$10,938,006 | \$48,173,190 | \$22,315,976 | Rober on Financing (e.g., TOAC) | Building Type (e.g., Type III over | Stories | date of LC or cost |
| 2205 Mission St. SF | | 9,674 | | 13 | 141 | 66.981 | 2,102 | 68,283 | 8 6,596,610 | £ 44,938,460 | \$ 13,023,611 | \$ 67,171,703 | \$. | CAL Home, Prop A educat | Type 18 | 9 | Costs for 10/2002 LC |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daite of Subject and Comp Project Avarages | | -1,551 | | -80 | 30 | 1,976 | <,384 | 3713 | 90,315 (27 | (88,952,688) | (\$1,511,445) | (\$1.031,403) | (\$75,315,076) | | | | |
| Date of Babijact and Comp Project Avarages Date Percentage | | -1,55° | | -85 23% | 30 27% | 1,9% | 4,384 739 | 3710 8% | 36,315.027 23733 | (87,972,089) | (87,511,440) | (\$1.03°,403) PA | (\$75,315.0%) 100% | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 3.000 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 25 | | 25 | | | 105 | | | | | | |
| Delli, Pessentige | Address | | Compl. Even | | | 25 | 194 | 25 | | 145 | 105 | | 1005 | Rose, on Rearising | Smilding Type | direction. | Gen name. |
| Delta Pescentige PROJECTS COMPLETED Project Name Histor Proty (Louds) | Address | Lorente SHI | Compl. Date Constitution | V of lines | ZON Zotek CN | Build Res ² | og Sponre Fo | ess rotege Trui 26 cc | ESPER Acq. Gentl | Total Project Con times cont The Project Cont | Self Core Self Core Self Core | Total Doc. Co.s. manageration states | total Similary S | THEN AMAZON PARON | Type II. | | |
| Delta Percentage PROJECTS COMPLETED Project Name M vota Party Study 338 34 Au Study | Address and those ON State | 105 1001.00 5301 1000 | Oreși, Dan Seriili Jacob | Z39k | 27% 20188 404 | 80 Hes. ² | ng Sgonn Fo | orage Trui 38 (C 46 (C) | 25778 | Total Project Com Smer. Scrit 1 19:11/AF 5 20:11/45 | 50% Salt Care 5 5,502-551 5 731-204 | Total Dev. Co.s. musquestion total 5 5 5 500 At 5 | 1005 total Smelty3 5 17.724/46 27.315/64 | THE CONTRACTOR AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO | Type II. Type X | 9 | atoroxing roders scars |
| Delta Pescentige PROJECTS COMPLETED Project Name Histor Proty (Louds) | Address | Lorente SHI | Compl. Date Constitution | V of lines | ZON Zotek CN | Build Res ² | og Sponre Fo | ess rotege Trui 26 cc | ESSYTA Ang. Comp. | Total Project Con times cont The Project Cont | Self Core Self Core Self Core | Total Doc. Co.s. manageration states | 1:055 Local Strictly 5 5 07:215-046 5 27:215-046 5 27:215-046 | 19-CO AMAZORRA BOS POLI BOT CHICA P | Type II. | | |
| Delta Peterritoge PROJECTS COMPLETED Project Name 4 vitas Tranty Books DSC 29 dua Series 44 vitas Tranty Indias | Address ence tobules 656 Stellus -966 Stellus 556 Stellus 556 Stellus 556 Stellus | 105 100 mile 5 202 4 202 2 362 | Compl. Date (Service 190-09 (spr.21 | V of Brits | 27% 20188 474 47 47 | 80 At 10 At | Man Ras Cast | 256 Total 36 (27 96 (27 96 (28) | 238739 Ang. Comb 5 656.025 5 778.265 | Total Project Com Cover Cont 1 | 5/5 Soft Core 5 7,512 / 5/5 5 251 304 5 12 5/3 34 5 26 7 5/9 | Total Dec. Co.s. manquest or south 5 | 1:055 Local Strictly 5 5 07:215-046 5 27:215-046 5 27:215-046 | 19-CO AMAZORRA BOS POLI BOT CHICA P | Type II. Type IX. Type IX. | 9 | atoroxing roders scars |
| CRIN Proceedings OROUGETS COMPLETED H vish Twity Islands DX Place Server 10 Years Server | Address ence tobules 656 Stellus -966 Stellus 556 Stellus 556 Stellus 556 Stellus | 105 100 mile 5 202 4 202 2 362 | Compl. Date (Service 190-09 (spr.21 | V of Brits | 27% 20188 474 47 47 | 80 At 10 At | rig Square Fo Heritas rjass square square | 256 Total 36 (27 96 (27 96 (28) | 238739 Ang. Comb 5 656.025 5 778.265 | Fobil Project Com Smort Scal Smort State | 5/5 Soft Core 5 7,512 / 5/5 5 251 304 5 12 5/3 34 5 26 7 5/9 | Total Dec. Co.s. manquest or south 5 | 1:055 Local Strictly 5 5 07:215-046 5 27:215-046 5 27:215-046 | 19-CO AMAZORRA BOS POLI BOT CHICA P | Type II. Type IX. Type IX. | 9 | atoroxing roders scars |
| Cells Proceedings DROUECT'S COMPLETED Media Tray (1988) Life Tray (1988) JOSEPH COMPLETED PROJECT IS WINGER CONSTRUCTION Proper Name 15 Face Start 16 Face Start 17 Face Start 18 Face Start 1 | Address 600 Moves 100 State 100 Moves 100 State 100 Moves 100 Move | 17% | Compl. Date 5044 Jacob 6045 6045 Dec33 Compl. Date 4045 | V of links A of links A of links To of links | 20% notes 4% & 04 40 | 25 Build Ref (6 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | org Square Fo | 75 Total 96 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 10 | 5507A Aug. Comb 5 460 355 5 795 275 Aug. Comb | Total Project Com Convert Script 1 rests AF 5 Across 5 Across 5 Sarriges 5 Ostray Total Project Cost Convert Script 5 Across | 5/55 Soft Core 5 | PA Total Doc. Coc., manageration and to 5 | 1005 Local Streets 5 | Note that the Part of the Part | Type II. Type IX. Type IX. Type IX. Type IX. Daileing Type Type | 9 9 2+ 6 | AZZIPOZNINE PODER ZOZITA. PAR SONO ROZITANI TO DI SANDO NI SANDO NI SANDO Communio 1995 CUI CA CONTRO CONTRO SONO SONO SONO SONO SONO SONO SONO S |
| DROUECTS COMPLETED PROJECTS COMPLETED Model Transplants Annia Transplants ON Mala Series Series Completed Transplants Series Completed Transplants Series Completed Transplants PROJECTS UNDER COMSTRUCTION Project Name | Address 600 tools 000 tools 000 tools 600 tools 600 tools Address | 17% | Compl. Does 2014 1009 2015 Compl. Does Compl. Does | a of Brits A of Brits A of Brits A of Brits The of Bri | 20% 20% 5% 5% 50 40 402 402 | 26 Build Res ² 92-93 66-93 96-93 96-93 96-94 Build Res ² | org Square Fo Horidae FAST SQAST SQAST SQAST SAST | Trial Selection Sele | 53778 Acq. Gord 5 466 525 5 755275 Acq. Com3 | Foot Project Com timer total A MATERIAL S MATERIAL S MATERIAL S MATERIAL S MATERIAL Coner Cost | 5/5 Cor Salt | PA Table Dec. Communiques (Communiques (Com | 1005 Local Streets 5 | Note was contained as a first care of arth 4 sto less freez on Descript as 1 sto 10 st | Type 7. Face A Type A Type A Type A Dailding Type | 9 9 7+ 6 Stor Het | #30 Producing Could follow to Court of |
| Cells Proceedings DROUECT'S COMPLETED Media Tray (1988) Life Tray (1988) JOSEPH COMPLETED PROJECT IS WINGER CONSTRUCTION Proper Name 15 Face Start 16 Face Start 17 Face Start 18 Face Start 1 | Address 600 Moves 100 State 100 Moves 100 State 100 Moves 100 Move | 17% | Compl. Date 5044 Jacob 6045 6045 Dec33 Compl. Date 4045 | V of links A of links A of links To of links | 20% 20% 5% 5% 50 40 402 402 | 26 Build Res ² D 42 5 5 55 19 22 Build Res ² 35 12 45 12 | org Square Fo | ### PER PE | 5507A Aug. Comb 5 460 355 5 795 275 Aug. Comb | Total Project Com Convert Script 1 rests AF 5 Across 5 Across 5 Sarriges 5 Ostray Total Project Cost Convert Script 5 Across | 5/5 Soft Care 5 5 5/5/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 | PA Total Doc. Coc., manageration and to 5 | 1005 Local Streets 5 | Note that the Part of the Part | Type II. Type IX. Type IX. Type IX. Type IX. Daileing Type Type | 9 9 7+ 6 Stor Het | AZZIPOZNINE PODER ZOZITA. PAR SONO ROZITANI TO DI SANDO NI SANDO NI SANDO Communio 1995 CUI CA CONTRO CONTRO SONO SONO SONO SONO SONO SONO SONO S |
| ORIO, PICTO COMPLETED PROJECT SCHOOL FIELD PROJECT SIGN AND TOTAL STATE PROJECT SCHOOL FOR FOREITH STATE PROJECT SCHOOL FOREITH STATE PROJECT SCHOOL FOREITH STATE PROJECT SCHOOL FOREITH STATE STATE STATE SCHOOL FOREITH SCHOOL FOREI | Address 600 Moves 100 Status 100 | 17% | Compl. Date 5044 Jacob 6045 6045 Dec33 Compl. Date 4045 | V of links A of links A of links To of links | 20% 20% 5% 5% 50 40 402 402 | 26 Builds Rec. 2 10 (12) 10 (1 | Figs. Handbar Figs. | ### PER PE | 5507A Aug. Comb 5 460 355 5 795 275 Aug. Comb | Floor Project Com- conver 2004 Services SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES Conver 2004 SERVICES Conver 2004 SERVICES SERVICES | 5/5 Soft Care 5 5 5/5/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 Soft Care 5 5/5/3/3/3/3 | PA Total Doc. Coc., manageration and to 5 | 1005 Local Streets 5 | Note that the Part of the Part | Type II. Type IX. Type IX. Type IX. Type IX. Daileing Type Type | 9 9 7+ 6 Stor Het | Astronomy code (a zero Ses sensitive control Ses sensitive control Comments Park Code (code of code) door Comments Comments Comments Comments |
| ORO, RETS COMPLETED PROCESS COMPLETED AND PROCESS COMPLETED AND PROCESS COMPLETED PROCESS COMPLETED FROM | Address 600 Source GS Gala 1500 Source GS Gala 1500 Source GS Greet Address GS Greet Address GS Greet Address GS Greet Address GS Greet G | 17% 100 to 2.0 100 to | Compl. Does / Acres / | e office or or or or or or or or or or | 20% Rottek 122 3- 101 101 102 Autiss 20 401 103 Autiss 104 105 106 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 | Build | egg Square For Manifest (ASS Square For Manifest Man | 700 Total 20 (12) 20 (| #25/58 #25/58 #25/58 #25/58 #25/58 #25/58 #25/58 #25/58 #25/58 | 145 | 5.7% Soft Car \$ 500 Car \$ 500 Car \$ 500 Car \$ 500 Car \$ 300 Car \$ 40,000 Car \$ | PA | 1005 | 18-20 ANALON PARTON WAS INCOMED TO WITH THE TOP TO THE T | Tige A. Tige A. Tige A. Tige A. Tige A. Tige Dailding Type Tige Dailding Type Tige Tige Tige Tige Tige Tige Tige Tig | Specifical | Adjusted greated action in the control of the contr |
| DRO, RETS COMPLETED PROCESS COMPLETED Hard Table Lands Hard Table Lands PROCESS TO WARD PROCESS TO WARD PROCESS TO WARD From Table COMPLETED TO WARD From Table The Ta | Address 600 Opens 100 Days 100 | 10 to | Compl. Date forcida forcida forcida forcida forcida forcida forcida Complet Date Vencida Source Barta General Arterol Source Barta General Art | s of times At the state of times The state o | 2018 2018 401 401 401 401 401 401 401 401 | 80/64 80/2 80/2 80/2 60/2 60/2 60/2 60/2 60/60 80/6 80/6 80/6 80/6 80/6 80/6 80/ | egy Sgorre For Maritis (ASS Sgorre For Maritis Sgorre For Maritis Salar Sgorre For Maritis Salar For Maritis (ASS Sgorre For Maritis Lass Sgorre For Maritis Lass Sgorre For Maritis Lass Sgorre For Maritis Lass Sgorre For | 5 % 100 molecular | # 401.000 App. Comb. # 401.000 App. Comb. # 0.000 E | Total Project Com 5 | 50% Core 5 072 Core 5 15 22 200 5 15 22 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 15 2 200 5 200 5 200 5 2 200 5 200 5 2 200 | PA | 1005 Level Selection 1 1224 cm 2 1224 cm 3 1224 cm 5 1224 cm 6 1224 cm | THE TO COMPANY OF A STORY WITH SET COMPANY WITH SET COMPA | Type A. Type A. Type A. Type A. Type Deliding Type Type Deliding Type Type Type Type Type Type Type Type | Starties | acceptant acceptant as a set to a set t |
| OND PROFITED ON THE PROFITED O | Address 600 Source GS Gala 1500 Source GS Gala 1500 Source GS Greet Address GS Greet Address GS Greet Address GS Greet Address GS Greet G | 100 mm/s -5.500 -1.000 -1.000 -5.500 | Compl. Does / Acres / | e office or or or or or or or or or or | 20% Rottek 122 3- 101 101 102 Autiss 20 401 103 Autiss 104 105 106 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 | ### Books #### #### #### #### #### #### #### | Fig. Square Fig. Square Fig. Square Fig. Mandae Square Fig. Square | ### Total ### 100 feet #### 100 feet ##### 100 feet ##### 100 feet ################################## | # 401.000 App. Comb. # 401.000 App. Comb. # 0.000 E | Food Project Come Convert denial Convert den | \$250 Core \$48 Core \$ \$10 7.55 Core \$ \$10 7.55 Core \$ \$20 7.55 Core \$ \$20 7.55 Core \$ \$20 7.55 Core \$ \$45,700 Total \$ \$16,2 7.86 Core \$ \$16,0 Core \$ | PA | 1005 Look Seeing 5 1 225 cm 1 225 cm 2 205 cm 1 205 | 18-27 AND TO PARTON THE RECEIPE F WELL BY LANGE F WELL BY LANG | Type A. Type A. Type A. Type A. Type A. Type A. Type Dailding Type Spe Balding Type Balding Type | Specifical | Accessing could a coast a coas |
| OND JECTS COMPLETED OND JECTS COMPLETED A VIOLENT AND A | Address 10% 1000 P 10% | 3/56 3/57 1/127 1/ | Compl. Does South Books Annies Compl. Does Compl. Does Compl. Does South Books South South | e office or or or or or or or or or or | 20% #################################### | ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## | Months Fig. Square For Asset Square For Hendles 1,001 | 5 % 100 molecular | 250 ph Adap Cont. 5 | PMS Project Communication PMS Project Communication PMS | 5/95 Core \$ 5 5 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | Trial Exo Cost waterests 5 | 1000 2000 | 12.5 CALL TO BE BONG 25.1 SET SHE'S IF SEE AND SEE SHE'S SEE SEE SHE SHE'S SEE SHE SHE SHE'S SEE SHE SHE SHE SHE'S SEE SHE SHE SHE SHE'S SEE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE SHE | Type A. Type A. Type A. Type A. Type Deliding Type Type Deliding Type Type Type Type Type Type Type Type | Starties | acceptant acceptant as a set to a set t |

Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

February 16, 2024 Page 66 of 70

Attachment I: Predevelopment Sources and Uses

See Attached

MOHCD Proforma - Predevelopment Financing Sources Uses of Funds

2/16/2024 Casa Adelante 2205 Mission Street 2205 Mission Street # Units: 63
Bedrooms: 141 Total Sources 13,056,599 1,021,444 4,810,161 5,724,994 1,500,000 Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII MEDA MOHCD Neighborworks 5,947,994 \$5,648,724 to \$5,724,993.87 371,920 Predev Loan Fees 183,109 ACQUISITION emand Letter from Acquisition cost or value Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee Holding Costs Transfer Tax 5,724,994 56,413 6,503,023 TOTAL ACQUISITION 721,616 5,724,994 56,413 CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab Commercial Shell Construction Commercial Snen Commercial Snen Commercial Snen Commercial Snen Commercial Environmental Remediation Onsight Improvements/Landscaping Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements Construction line item costs as a % of hard Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
GG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (remove at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (removed at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (removed at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (removed at bid)
The Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS 0 5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ 0 5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ 0 4% up to \$30MM HC, 3% \$30-\$45MM, 2% \$45MM+ 0 5% new construction / 15% rehab SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services
Sub-total Architect Con Additional Services

Sub-total Architect Contract

Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract)

Total Architecture & Design agineering & Environmental Studies

Survey 1,772,373
Consultants not covered under architect contract;
276,389 name consultant type and contract amount
2,048,762 428,600 976,604 367,169 276,389 1,252,993 367,169 52.341 Survey+ Condo Mapping
85,000 This line item contributes to the LIIF \$750K loan
35,980 Additional SMP Drafting from Langan 52.341 Survey
Geotechnical studies
Phase I & II Reports
CEQA / Environmental Review consultants
NEPA / 106 Review
CNA/PNA (rehab only) 85,000 35,980 Civil Engineering + MEP Bldg Addendum Prep Other environmental consultants

Total Engineering & Environmental St nancing Costs
Construction Financing Costs
Construction Loan Origination Fee
Construction Loan Interest 186,120 This line item contributes to the LIIF \$750K loan Fitle & Recording Bond Issuer Fees Other Bond Cost of Issuance Additional \$150,000 Requesst to pay Extension +169,017 Interest fees through Loan Maturity Ma 1st - This line item contributes to the LIIF \$750K 1,673,884 Other Lender Costs (specify) Predev Loan Interest LIIF + Sub-total Const. Financing Costs 319,047 319,047 750,194 750,194 418,523 604,643 Sub-total C
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs 604,643 egal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Trax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Cother Legal (specify) NMTC Consultants
Total Legal Costs 190,000 190,000 Other Development Costs Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 18,000 18.000 46,421 230,346 336,235 This line item contributes to the LIIF \$750K loan 8,951 \$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms 96,673 0 238,056 238,056 258,469 17,511 275,98 Relocation

BART Coordination Permitting

Other (specify) HOA Consultant/Legal

Other (specify)

Total Other Development Costs 10,00 35,56 17,525 1,299,180 مندر، ۱٬۰٬۰٬۰ Total Other Development Costs عندر، ۱٬۰٬۰ مندر، ۱٬۰٬۰ مندر، ۱٬۰ مندر، ۱ 577.027 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft cost 6.553,576 SERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves

* Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify)
Other (specify) TOTAL RESERVES DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for I Development Consultant Fees Other (specify) TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 1,021,444 16,213 7.8% **5,724,994** 90,873 43.8% 0 0 0.0% TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST 4,810,161 Development Cost/Unit by Source
Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 0.00 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 0 0 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 16,213 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %): 0.87 N/A 36 months 7.25%

Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

February 16, 2024 Page 67 of 70

Attachment J: Permanent Sources and Uses

See Attached

MOHCD Proforms - Permanent Financing Sources Uses of Funds

| roject Name: | | 2205 Mission Stre | et | # Units: # Bedrooms: | 141 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Project Address: Project Sponsor: | 2205 Mission St | reet | | # Beds: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | I | | I | Total Sources | Sales Proceeds Source Amt reflecs a delta \$35,375,573. | 1 |
| <u>OURCES</u> | 12,000,000 | 3,107,750 | 2,000,000 | 6,600,000 | Commercial | 7,275,000 | 118,448 | 34,257,125 Sales | 67,171,733 | 34,257,125=(118,448) | _ |
| Name of Sources | MOHCD/OCII | CalHome | AHP FHLB | NMTC | Loan | MEDA | Gap Amount | Proceeds | l | | |
| CQUISITION Acquisition cost or value | 5,724,994 | | | | | 223,000 | | | 5.947.994 | 4 | 1 |
| Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee Holding Costs | 51.2.100 | 150,000 | | | | 371,920 126,696 | | | 371,920 | NMTC Perm Legal, Closing Cost 6 Additional costs per NWC predev loan | ı |
| Transfer Tax TOTAL ACQUISITION | 5,724,994 | 150,000 | 0 | |) 0 | 721,616 | 0 | 0 | 6,596,610 | | |
| CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Unit Construction/Rehab | | | 1,000,000 | 4,246,753 | 1 010 111 | 4,078,384 | | 25,728,563 | 35,053,700 | Include FF&E | 1 |
| Commercial Shell Construction Demolition Environmental Remediation | | | | 322,000 | 1,813,411 | | | 300,000 51,251 | 1,813,411 622,000 51,251 | | |
| * Onsight Improvements/Landscaping * Offsite Improvements | | | | | | | | 2,571,771 | | Earthwork and Landscaping | Construction item c |
| * Infrastructure Improvements Parking | | | | | | | | 435,579 | 435,579 | | as a % of costs |
| GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes GC Overhead & Profit | | | | 1,039,547 | 1 | | | 132,755 1,831,726 | 1,831,726 | | 2.7% 4.2% |
| CG General Conditions Sub-total Construction Costs | 0 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 5,608,300 | 1,813,411 | 4,078,384 | 0 | 31,051,645 | 43,551,740 |) | 0.0% |
| Design Contingency (remove at DD) Bid Contingency (remove at bid) | | | | | | | | 186,720 | 186,720 | 0 5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ 0 5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ | 0.4% |
| Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan Revi Hard Cost Construction Contingency Sub-total Construction Contingencies | | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,200,000 1,386,720 | 1,200,000 | 4% up to \$30MM HC, 3% \$30-\$45MM, 2% \$45MM+ 5% new construction / 15% rehab | 0.0% 2.8% |
| TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS | | 0 | 1,000,000 | | | | Ö | | | | ſ |
| OFT COSTS Architecture & Design | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Architect design fees | 1,600,450 | | | | | | | | 1,600,450 | See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms | |
| Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees) Architect Construction Admin | | 370,000 | | | | | | | 370,000 | | l |
| Reimbursables Additional Services Sub-total Architect Contract | 1,600,450 | 150,000 520,000 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150,000 2,120,450 | Precon Svcs | 1 |
| Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract) | 548,800 | 320,000 | , | , | 0 | , | 0 | Ů | | Consultants not covered under architect contract; name consultant type and contract amount | İ |
| Total Architecture & Design Engineering & Environmental Studies | 2,149,250 | 520,000 | 0 | (| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,669,250 |) | _ |
| Survey Geotechnical studies | | 17,000 85,000 | | | | | | | 17,000 85,000 | | ł |
| Phase I & II Reports CEQA / Environmental Review consultants | | 40,000 95,000 | | | | | | | 40,000 95,000 | | i |
| NEPA / 106 Review CNA/PNA (rehab only) Other environmental consultants | | | | | | | | | (| | İ |
| Total Engineering & Environmental Studies | 0 | 237,000 | 0 | (| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237,000 |) | 9 |
| Construction Financing Costs Construction Loan Origination Fee | 220,000 | | | | | | | | 220,000 | | 1 |
| Construction Loan Interest Title & Recording | 2,172,112 536 | | | | | | | 253,698 | 2,172,112 254,234 | 7.25% int | |
| CDLAC & CDIAC fees Bond Issuer Fees | | | | | | | | | (| | |
| Other Bond Cost of Issuance Other Lender Costs (specify) | 205,000 | | | | | | | 252.222 | 205,000 | | ł |
| Sub-total Const. Financing Costs Permanent Financing Costs | 2,597,648 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253,698 | 2,851,346 | | |
| Permanent Loan Origination Fee Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee Title & Recording | | | 15.589 | | | | | | 15.589 | | |
| Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs Total Financing Costs | | 0 0 | 15,589 15,589 | 0 | 0 | | 0 0 | 0 253,698 | 15,589 2,866,935 | | - |
| Legal Costs Borrower Legal fees | | | | | | | | | (| | I |
| Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees Tax Credit Counsel | | | | | | | | | (| | |
| Bond Counsel Construction Lender Counsel | | | | | | | | | (| | |
| Permanent Lender Counsel * Other Legal (specify) QLICI /NMTCs Total Legal Costs | s 0 | 1,103,750 1,103,750 | 0 | 271,983 271,983 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,375,733 1,375,733 | 3 | İ |
| Other Development Costs Appraisal | 24,000 | 1,103,730 | | 271,300 | , , | | | | 24,000 | | 1 |
| Market Study * Insurance | = 1,000 | 697,000 | 40,798 | | | | | 1,120,212 | (| | |
| * Property Taxes Accounting / Audit | | 400,000 | | | | | | | 400,000 | | |
| * Organizational Costs Entitlement / Permit Fees | | | | 429,562 | | | | | 429,562 | 2 | |
| * Marketing / Rent-up * Furnishings | 80,000 | | | 200,000 |) | | | | 200,000 | \$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms | İ |
| PGE / Utility Fees TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees | 400,000 | | | | | | | | 400,000 | | 4 |
| * Financial Consultant fees Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep | 376,980 | | 83,520 | | | | | | 376,980 83,520 | | |
| Security during Construction * Relocation | 2,298 | | 69,349 | | | | | | 71,647 | | |
| Other (specify) Construction inspections Other (specify) | 324,409 | | 221,000 | | | | | 288,629 | 613,038 221,000 | | rotar Si Cost |
| Other (specify) -> Additional Sales Proceeds Total Other Development Costs Soft Cost Contingency | 1,207,687 | 1,097,000 | 414,667 | 629,562 | 2 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,408,841 | 4,757,757 | | as % of T Soft Cor |
| Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) TOTAL SOFT COSTS | 320,421 6,275,006 | 2,957,750 | 539,744 970,000 | 90,155 991,700 | | 0 | 118,448 118,448 | 48,169 1,710,708 | 1,116,937 13,023,611 | Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs. | 5 |
| RESERVES | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| * Operating Reserves Replacement Reserves | | | | | | | | 100,000 | 100,000 | | |
| * Tenant Improvements Reserves * Other (specify) | | | 30,000 | | | | | 8,052 | 30,000 8,052 | 2 | |
| * Other (specify) * Other (specify) TOTAL RESERVES | | 0 | 30,000 | | 1 0 | 0 | 0 | 108,052 | 138.052 | | 1 |
| DEVELOPER COSTS | , , | · | 30,000 | • | , , | • | | 100,032 | 130,032 | | |
| Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk | | | | | | | | | (| | 1 |
| Commercial Developer Fee Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source) | | | | | | | | | (| | |
| Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) | | | | | | 2,475,000 | | | | Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most | f |
| Development Consultant Fees Other (specify) TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS | | 0 | 0 | | | 2,475,000 | | | 2,475,000 | | 1 |
| | | | | | - | | 110 440 | 34 2F7 42F | | | 1 |
| Development Cost/Unit by Source | 12,000,000 190,476 17,9% | 49,329 | 2,000,000 31,746 | 6,600,000 104,762 9,8% | 28,784 | 115,476 | 118,448 1,880 0.2% | 34,257,125 543,764 51.0% | 1,066,218 | 3 | 1 |
| Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source | | 4.6% | 3.0% | - | | | | | 100.0% | • | 1 |
| cquisition Cost/Unit by Source | 90,873 | 0 | | | | | 0 | | 94,413 | | <u>.</u> |
| Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15,873 14.43 | 89,021 80.95 | | 64,736 58.87 | 0.00 | 514,895 468.20 | 713,309 648.62 | | 1 |
| Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: | 456,980 |] | | | | | | | | | |
| City Subsidy/Unit | 190,476 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| ax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: | N/A N/A | | | | | | | | | | |
| Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %): | 36 months 7.25% | j | | | | | | | | | |
| construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %): | 7.25% | | | | | | | | | | |

Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

February 16, 2024 Page 68 of 70

Attachment K: 1st Year Operating Budget

See Attached

MOHCD Proforms - Vegr 1 Operating Budge

| Application Date: | 2/16/2024 63 | | Project Name: Project Address: | | Adelante 2205 Mission Street | |
|--|--|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| First Year of Operations (provide data assuming Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): | g that | | Project Sponsor: | 2200 | | |
| INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents | | Total | Links from 'New Proj | Pent & Unit Miv | Comments | noted in Col N! |
| Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-I Commercial Space | OSP) | 0 | Links from 'New Proj | - Rent & Unit Mix' | Worksheet Worksheet et; Commercial to Residential allocal | tion: 100% |
| Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income | | 0 | Links from 'Utilities & Links from 'Utilities & | Other Income' Wo | rksheet | |
| Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations | | 0 | Links from 'Utilities & | Other Income' Wo | rksheet | |
| Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income | | 0 | Links from 'Utilities & Links from 'Utilities & HOA | | | |
| Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to deposit perating account) | 0 | | Budget' Workshe | et; Commercial to Residential allocate | tion: 100% |
| G Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents | ross Potential Income | 428,407 0 | | | | |
| Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance F Vacancy Loss - Commercial | Payments TIVE GROSS INCOME | (79,636) 348,772 | from 'Commercial Op | Budget' Workshe | et; Commercial to Residential alloca | tion: 100% |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | 0.1000 | 040,172 | | 70771 0,000 | | |
| Management Management Fee | | | 1st Year to be set acc | ording to HUD scl | nedule. | |
| Asset Management Fee Sub-total M Salaries/Benefits | anagement Expenses | 0 | | PUPA: 0 | | |
| Office Salaries Manager's Salary | | | | | | |
| Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits | | | | | | |
| Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub- Administration | total Salaries/Benefits | 0 | | PUPA: 0 | | |
| Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses | | | | | | |
| Office Rent Legal Expense - Property | | | | | | |
| Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services | | | | | | |
| Bad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Adr | ninistration Expenses | 0 | | PUPA: 0 | | |
| Utilities Electricity | | | | | | |
| Water Gas | - | | | | | |
| Sewer Taxes and Licenses | Sub-total Utilities | 0 | | PUPA: 0 | | |
| Real Estate Taxes | | | | | | |
| Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits | _ | | | | | |
| Insurance | al Taxes and Licenses | 0 | I | PUPA: 0 | | |
| Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation | | | | | | |
| Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance | Sub-total Insurance | 0 | | PUPA: 0 | | |
| Maintenance & Repair Payroll | | | | | | |
| Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal | | | | | | |
| Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance | | | | | | |
| Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation at Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Exper | ises | | | | | |
| Sub-total Maintenand Supportive Services | ce & Repair Expenses | 0 | | PUPA: 0 | | |
| Commercial Expenses | | 8,411 | from 'Commercial Op | Budget' Workshe | et; Commercial to Residential allocal | tion: 100% |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES | | 8,411 | | PUPA: 134 | | |
| Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fee | S | 0 | | Provide | additional comments here, if needed | i. |
| Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit | | | | | | |
| Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit | | | | | | |
| Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease | Base Rent/Bond Fees | 0 | PUPA: | Budget' Workshe | et; Commercial to Residential allocal Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: | 1.09 5.00% |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves) Fees) | GL Base Rent/ Bond | 8,411 | PUPA: 134 | | Term (Years): | 30 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OF | PEXPENSES) | 340,361 | PUPA: 5,403 | | Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt: | 312,258 \$4,847,320 \$6,600,000 |
| DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard Hard Debt - First Lender | | 0 | | Provide | additional comments here, if needed | i. |
| Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.429 Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, o Hard Debt - Fourth Lender | | 0 | | Provide | additional comments here, if needed additional comments here, if needed additional comments here, if needed | i. |
| Commercial Hard Debt Service | ARD DEBT SERVICE | 68,772 68,772 | from 'Commercial Op | Budget' Workshe PUPA: 1,092 | et; Commercial to Residential alloca | tion: 100% |
| CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also | shows DSCR.) | 271,589 4.95 | | | | |
| "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new | CE IN WATERFALL v projects, see policy) | | | | | |
| Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (s Other Payments | ee policy for limits) | | | | | |
| Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender Lender 2) | er in comments field) | | Dof Develop 5 | Provide | additional comments here, if needed | i. |
| Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee f | PRECEDING MOHCD | 0 | Def. Develop. Fee sp | Provide PUPA: 0 | additional comments here, if needed | 1. |
| RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PA PRECEDING MOHCD) | | 271.589 | | | | |
| Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt | Obligation? | Yes | Project has MOHCD | ground lease? | | No |
| Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of R | esidual Receipts in Yr 1 | Yes 100% | | | for data entry above. Do not link.): | 271,589 |
| % of Residual Receipts available for distribution | to soft debt lenders in | 0% | | | | Distrib. of Soft |
| Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Ob MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans | | All MOHCD/OCII | me/program from drop do Loans payable from res. | | incipal Amt | Debt Loans 100.00% |
| MOHCD/OCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acc HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3 | Cost | Ground Lease V | alue | | | 0.00% |
| Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 | | | | | | 0.00% |
| MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SER MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due | | 271,589 | 0% of residual receipt | s, multiplied by 10 | 0% MOHCD's pro rata share of al | l soft debt |
| Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to | Residual Ground Lease | 271,589 0 | If applicable, MOHCE | t of residual receipts | ots proposed for loan repayment. amt due LESS amt proposed for loan | n repymt. |
| REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESII DEBT SERVICE | DUAL RECEIPTS | 0 | | | | |
| NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due | ERVICE | 0 | <u> </u> | | | |
| Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due | | 0 | | | | |
| Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Se REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are | | 0 | | | | |
| distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee | | 0 | | | | |
| Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) | | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

February 16, 2024 Page 69 of 70

Attachment L: 20-year Operating Cashflow Budget

See Attached

Casa Adelante 2205 Mission Street

| Casa Adelante 2205 Mission Street Total # Units: | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| ista a sinte | 00 | | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 | Year 4 | Year 5 | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 | Year 10 |
| | % annual | Comments | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 |
| INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents | increase 2.5% | (related to annual inc assumptions) | Total | Total | Total | Total | Total | Total | Total | Total - | Total - | Total |
| Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) | n/a | from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; | - | 100.050 | 407.004 | 171.510 | 175 000 | 100.001 | 101 700 | 400.000 | 404.050 | 400.000 |
| Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income | 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% | Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | 159,271 | 163,253 | 167,334 | 171,518 | 175,806 | 180,201 | 184,706 | 189,323 | 194,056 | 198,908 |
| Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations | 2.5% | | - | - | - | | - | - | | - | - | |
| Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges | 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income | 2.5% | from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation; 100% | 269,136 | 275,864 | 282,761 | 289,830 | 297,076 | 304,503 | 312,115 | 319,918 | 327,916 | 336,114 |
| Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) | n/a | Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable | - | , | , | | - | - | | - | - | - |
| Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents | n/a | Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH | 428,407 | 439,117 | 450,095 | 461,348 | 472,881 | 484,703 | 496,821 | 509,242 | 521,973 | 535,022 |
| Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME | n/a n/a | policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate | (79,636) 348,772 | (16,325) 422,792 | (16,733) 433,362 | (17,152) 444,196 | (17,581) 455,301 | (18,020) 466,683 | (18,471) 478,350 | (18,932) 490,309 | (19,406) 502,567 | (19,891) 515,131 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | | | 346,772 | 422,792 | 433,362 | 444,196 | 455,301 | 466,663 | 478,350 | 490,309 | 502,567 | 515,131 |
| Management Management Fee | 3.5% | 1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. | - | - | _ | _ | - | - | _ | - | - | - |
| Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses | 3.5% | per MOHCD policy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration | 2 50/ | | - | • | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses Office Rent | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | | | | - | - | | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utilities Electricity | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | | - 1 |
| Water Gas | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total Utilities | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses | 3.5% | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Insurance Property and Liability Insurance | 3.5% | | - | - | - | | | - | - | - | | |
| Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance | 3.5% | | - | | - | | - | | - | - | | |
| Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | | | | - | - | | - | - | - |
| Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services | 3.5% | | | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial Expenses | 0.070 | from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | 3,268 | 8,705 | 9,010 | 9,325 | 9,652 | 9,989 | 10,339 | 10,701 | 11,076 | 11,463 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) | | | 8,411 134 | 8,705 | 9,010 | 9,325 | 9,652 | 9,989 | 10,339 | 10,701 | 11,076 | 11,463 |
| Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ground Lease Base Rent | Ī | | - | Note: Hidden co | olumns are in be | tween total colun | nns. To update/de - | elete values in ye. - | llow cells, manipi | ulate each cell rat - | ther than dragging - | g across muitipie - |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit | | | - | Note: Hidden co | olumns are in be - - - | tween total colun - - - | nns. To update/de - - - | elete values in ye - - - | llow cells, manipi - - - | ulate each cell rat - - - | ther than dragging - - - | g across multiple - - |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit | | | | | olumns are in be | etween total colun | nns. To update/de - - - - | | llow cells, manip | ulate each cell rat - - - - | ther than dragging | g across muitipie |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit | | from Commercial Up Budger Worksmeet. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | | Note: Hidden co | olumns are in be | tween total colun | nns. To update/de | elete values in ye | llow cells, manipi | ulate each cell rate | ther than dragging | g across munipie |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees | Fees | TOTAL CONTINENTIAL Up, SUSPECT WORKSTREET, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | - | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposits, Commercial | Fees) | from Commercial Up Budger Worksheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | | - | | | - | - | llow cells, manip | - | | |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Repulied Reserve 9 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa | | Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | 8,411 134 340,361 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - 10,339 468,011 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - 11,076 | - - - - - - - - - - 11,463 503,668 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 9 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le | ns) | Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | - - 8,411 134 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - 10,339 468,011 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve T Deposit Other Required Reserve T Deposit Other Required Reserve T Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Pupl A w Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lethard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - First Lender | ns) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | 8,411 134 340,361 | | | | | - - - - - - 9,989 456,694 456,694 - - | | | | |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (W. Reserves/GL. Base Rent/Bond PUPA (W. Reserves/GL. Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service | ns) ender) | Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | - 8,411 134 340,361 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 8,705 414,087 Note: Hidden or | 9,010 424,352 9,010 137,544 | 9,325 434,871 | | 9,989 456,694 456,694 137,544 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 | | | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond PUPA (w) Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt" amortized to alterd Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lethard Debt - Thrid Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Finit Lender (Cher HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Finit Lender (Cher HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) | ns) ender) | Enter commenta re, annual increase, etc. Enter commenta re, annual increase, etc. Enter commenta re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Worksheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | - 8,411 134 340,361 | 8,705 414,087 Note: Hidden co | 9,010 424,352 9,1010 424,352 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 297,327 | 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 1037,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 503,668 49 across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (W. Reserves/GL. Base Rent/Bond PuPA (W. Reserves/GL. Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL | ns) ender) | Enter commenta re: annual increase, etc. Enter commenta re: annual increase, e | - 8,411 134 340,361 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 8,705 414,087 Note: Hidden ct 137,544 137,544 276,543 | 9,010 424,352 51umns are in be 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 tween total column 137,544 137,544 297,37-3,162 | 9,652 445,649 nns. 70 update/de 137,544 137,544 308,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 46lete values in ye 137,544 137,544 319,160 | 10,339 468,011 10/00 cells, manipile 137,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 ulate each cell rai 137,544 137,544 342,064 | | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Pepositis, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Dther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE, Is WATERFALL TEBOW-the-Inder/Asset Mgl (see (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) | ns) ender) | Enter commenta re, annual increase, etc. Enter commenta re, annual increase, etc. Enter commenta re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments re, annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Worksheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | - 8,411 134 340,361 | 8,705 414,087 Note: Hidden ct 137,544 137,544 276,543 | 9,010 424,352 51umns are in be 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 tween total column 137,544 137,544 297,37-3 | 9,652 445,649 nns. 7o update/de 137,544 137,544 308,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 46lete values in ye 137,544 137,544 319,160 | 10,339 468,011 10/00 cells, manipile 137,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 ulate each cell rai 137,544 137,544 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 Her than dragging 137,544 137,544 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,12 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Perositic, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL FBeow-the-ing* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) (Unes Tayments) Hon-amortizing Loan Pmint - Lender 1 | ns) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Inon Commercial to Readerinal allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p | - 8,411 134 340,361 | 8,705 414,087 Note: Hidden ct 137,544 137,544 276,543 | 9,010 424,352 51umns are in be 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 tween total column 137,544 137,544 297,37-3 | 9,652 445,649 nns. 7o update/de 137,544 137,544 308,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 46lete values in ye 137,544 137,544 319,160 | 10,339 468,011 10/00 cells, manipile 137,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 ulate each cell rai 137,544 137,544 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 Her than dragging 137,544 137,544 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Thrid Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Let Hard Debt - Thrid Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) | ns) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Form Commercial Dp Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase | - 8,411 134 340,361 | 8,705 414,087 Note: Hidden ct 137,544 137,544 276,543 | 9,010 424,352 51umns are in be 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 tween total column 137,544 137,544 297,37-3 | 9,652 445,649 nns. 7o update/de 137,544 137,544 308,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 46lete values in ye 137,544 137,544 319,160 | 10,339 468,011 10/00 cells, manipile 137,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 ulate each cell rai 137,544 137,544 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 Her than dragging 137,544 137,544 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Perositic, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL FBeow-the-ing* Asset Mgit (eu (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgit Fee") (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgit Fee") (see policy for limits) Unon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) | ns) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Inon Commercial to Readerinal allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p | 8,411 134 340,361 | 3,705 414,087 Note: Hidden co | 9,010 424,352 137,544 137,544 137,544 3,085 | 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 137,544 23,162 24,162 24,162 25,162 26,162 | 9,652 445,849 137,544 137,544 137,644 338,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 137,544 33,32 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manipulation of 137,544 137,544 137,544 3,403 | 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 3.487 | 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 335,948 3,573 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 33,612 g across multiple |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt -Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Televid-He-infer-Asset Mgi (es (uncommon in ew projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unter Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter and <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Does Project have at MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSC | - 8,411 134 340,361 | 8,705 414,087 Note: Hidden ct 137,544 137,544 276,543 | 9,010 424,352 51umns are in be 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 tween total column 137,544 137,544 297,37-3 | 9,652 445,649 nns. 7o update/de 137,544 137,544 308,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 46lete values in ye 137,544 137,544 319,160 | 10,339 468,011 10/00 cells, manipile 137,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 ulate each cell rai 137,544 137,544 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 Her than dragging 137,544 137,544 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NTOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBeowt-he-info-Asset Mgi (es (uncommon in ew projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka T-Y-Asset Mgi (es (uncommon in ew projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Will Project Defer Developer Fee (Tell - Lender/DE | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.6% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DESCR: | 8,411 134 340,361 | 3,705 414,087 Note: Hidden co | 9,010 424,352 137,544 137,544 137,544 3,085 | 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 137,544 23,162 24,162 24,162 25,162 26,162 | 9,652 445,849 137,544 137,544 137,644 338,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 137,544 33,32 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manipulation of 137,544 137,544 137,544 3,403 | 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 3.487 | 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 335,948 3,573 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 336,124 3.662 g across multiple |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Peposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Peposit Required Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FL | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Description of the descript | | 3,705 414,087 Note: Hidden co | 9,010 424,352 137,544 137,544 137,544 3,085 | 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 137,544 23,162 24,162 24,162 25,162 26,162 | 9,652 445,849 137,544 137,544 137,644 338,105 3,24 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 137,544 33,32 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manipulation of 137,544 137,544 137,544 3,403 | 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 3.487 | 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 335,948 3,573 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 336,124 3.662 g across multiple |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Peposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Peposit Required Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FL | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: | | 137.544 137.544 137.544 276,543 3.011 Note: Hidden co | 9,010 424,352 0lumns are in be 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 totveen total column 137,644 137,544 297,327 | 9,652 445,649 ans. To update/de 137,544 137,544 308,105 | 39,889 456,694 Helete values in yee 137,544 137,544 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 Illow cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 ulate each cell rai 137,544 137,544 342,064 3,467 | 11,076 491,491 their than dragging 137,544 137,544 353,948 3,573 their than dragging | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Frouth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Let Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes Yes 0% / 100% 67% / 33% or Fee Amt (t Dist Soft | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: DSCR: DEF MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 Jose for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft detcloans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy | | 137.544 137.544 137.544 276,543 3.011 Note: Hidden co | 9,010 424,352 0lumns are in be 137,544 137,544 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 totveen total column 137,644 137,544 297,327 | 9,652 445,649 ans. To update/de 137,544 137,544 308,105 | 39,889 456,694 Helete values in yee 137,544 137,544 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 Illow cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 ulate each cell rai 137,544 137,544 342,064 3,467 | 11,076 491,491 their than dragging 137,544 137,544 353,948 3,573 their than dragging | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserves Deposit/S, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NT OF Lease Rent/Bond Fees NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TeBowt-he-inf-Saset Mgi tee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unter Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 St Residual Receipt Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes Yes 067% /33% er Fee Amt (t Dist Soft Debt Loans | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: DECR: | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,644 335,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NoTAL OPERATING EYPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -Fourt Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TeBowth-be-info-Xaset Mgi tee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unter Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 St Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Defered Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Defered Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Defered Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Defered Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Monunt to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes Yes 067% /33% er Fee Amt (t Dist Soft Debt Loans | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 2041 2041 2041 2041 2041 2041 | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,644 335,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Feorth Lender Hard Debt. Feorth Lender Hard Debt. Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL FeBowt-the-infer /Asset Mag (see (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) United The Service Fee (aka Ty. Asset Mag fee (promont on the work) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Le | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: Der MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 21d Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 see for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Jonns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,644 335,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montbring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING RESERVES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Let Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DS | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: Der MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 21d Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 see for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Jonns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,644 335,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBI SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (ICD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Find Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Find Lender (ICD Program, or other 3rd Lender) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBelow-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in ew projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? MAX Deferred Developer MAX Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCU Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Reskdual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Count Due Remainder 6 Residu | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: Der MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 21d Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 see for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Jonns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,644 335,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NTOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Telewi-the-liner Asset Miglitee (uncommon in the projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unsetto Service Fee (ash 2 The Asset Migl Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Sersibual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Leander Seesibual Receipts Nound Under Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Reskular Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: Der MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 21d Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 see for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Jonns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,644 335,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NT OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TEBOW-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: Der MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 21d Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 see for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Jonns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 35,348 35,348 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Poposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Poposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/IMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Foruth Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt. Foruth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Foruth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: Der MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 21d Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 see for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Jonns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 35,348 35,348 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Frount Lender Land Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Thouth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TEBOW-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Berton Lender 1 Non-Berton Lender 1 Non-Berton Lender 1 Non-Berton Lender 1 Non-Berton Lender 2 Non-Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service Froposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt S | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2se for data entry above, Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earmed Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment No HCD Financing | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 35,348 35,348 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBIT SERVICE/IMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Second Lender (HCD Program, 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt: Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TEBOW-the-light Guncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Uses OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: Der MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 21d Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 see for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Jonns, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 8,411 134 340,361 | | 9,010 424,352 3,085 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 | 9,652 445,649 9,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 308,105 308,105 | 9,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10,339 468,011 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 35,348 35,348 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Poposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Poposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Poposit Required Reserve Poposit Required Reserve Poposit Required Reserve Poposit Required Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NTOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBIT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt: Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Fourth Lender Hard Debt: Fourth Lender USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2se for data entry above, Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earmed Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment No HCD Financing | 8,411 134 340,361 | 137,544 137,544 137,544 137,544 276,543 276,543 276,543 | 9,010 424,352 137,544 137,544 137,544 286,808 286,808 286,808 | 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 137,544 297,327 297,327 297,327 | 3,652 445,649 137,544 137,544 137,545 3,24 308,105 308,105 | 39,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 9 across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Poposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Poposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBIT SERVICE/IMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt: Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TEBOW-the-life-Asset Mqt (ee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Uneston Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE M | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 9% / 100% 67% / 33% 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2se for data entry above, Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earmed Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment No HCD Financing | | | | | 308,105 308,105 308,105 308,105 | 39,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10/00 cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 9 across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS "hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - For Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Tourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Telow-the-line* Asset Migli fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) UNES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE in WATERFALL Telow-the-line* Asset Migli fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unber Payments UNB TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SE | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2se for data entry above, Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earmed Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment No HCD Financing | | | | | 308,105 308,105 308,105 308,105 | 39,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10/00 cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 137,544 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 9 across multiple 137,544 137,544 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 5 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 5 Deposit Required Reserve 8 Deposit Required Reserve 1 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS "hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Telow-the-line* Asset Migli fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) UNES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Telow-the-line* Asset Migli fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unber Payments Unbersond Developer Fee (ask at 12 Asset Migl Fee*) (see policy for limits) Unber Payments Unon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (ask at 12 Lender) UNB Project Defer Developer Fee* (ask at 12 Lender) UNB Project Defer Developer Fee* (ask at 12 Lender) UNB Project Defer Developer Fee* Und Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Kestikual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HICH Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual R | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: DEF MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2002 2014 202 All policy no annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2015 203 Technology 204 Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 205 For data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment NO HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | | | | 9,325 434,871 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 237,327 297,327 297,327 297,327 | 308,105 308,105 308,105 308,105 | 319,150 319,150 319,150 319,150 | | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 335,348 3,573 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 gg across multiple 137,544 137,544 336,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Feunt Lender Hard Debt. Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TSelow-the-infer-Asset Mg (fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Universitor Service Fee (aka "L. P. Asset Mg (Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lende | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: DEF MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2002 2014 202 All policy no annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2015 203 Technology 204 Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 205 For data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment NO HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | 271,589 271,589 271,589 271,589 271,589 | | | 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 137,544 297,327 297,327 297,327 | | 39,889 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 335,348 3,573 353,948 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 gg across multiple 137,544 137,544 336,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve SiG Base Rent/Bond Fees NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBI SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Feorth Lender Hard Debt: Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBelow-the-infer Asset Mgit (ed (uncommon in eny projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgit Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Besidual Receipts CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Noes Project have as MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee (Telt Lender/Defered Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Owner MAN Deferred Developer MAN Deferred Developer MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HUD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Lender 7 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: DEF MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2002 2014 202 All policy no annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2015 203 Technology 204 Residual Receipts Spilt Begins: 2041 205 For data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment NO HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | 271,589 271,589 271,589 271,589 271,589 | | | 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 137,544 297,327 297,327 297,327 | | 39,889 456,694 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 335,348 3,573 353,948 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 gg across multiple 137,544 137,544 336,124 366,124 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Feourth Lender Hard Debt. Feourth Lender Hard Debt. Feourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL FeBowth-be-inder/ Saset Mag fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unestor Service Fee (aka Ty. Asset Mag fee "1") Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-Bressidual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner MAX Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1x Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner MAX Deferred Developer MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Beposits Operating Reserve Inderest OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest Other Reserve Inderest | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: DEF MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2002 2014 202 All policy on annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2015 205 207 207 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 | 271,589 271,589 271,589 271,589 271,589 | | | 9,325 434,871 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 297,327 297,327 297,327 297,327 | | 39,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 335,348 3,573 353,948 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 336,124 366,124 366,124 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Montioning Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Peposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees NTOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -First Lender Hard Debt -First Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt -Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Teleow-the-infer Asset Mgit (es (uncommon in ew projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Teleow-the-infer Asset Mgit (es (uncommon in ew projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Teleow-the-infer Fee (alsa TJ. Asset Mgit Fee") (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDING PROME (uncommon in ew projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS OEBT SERVICE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD REsidual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service **REMAINDER* | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. DSCR: DSCR: DEF MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2002 2014 202 All policy on annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below. 2015 205 207 207 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 208 | 271,589 271,589 271,589 271,589 | | | 9,325 434,871 9,325 434,871 137,544 137,544 297,327 297,327 297,327 297,327 | | 39,989 456,694 137,544 137,544 137,544 319,150 319,150 319,150 319,150 | 10,339 468,011 10ow cells, manip 137,544 137,544 137,544 330,467 330,467 330,467 | 10,701 479,608 10,701 479,608 137,544 137,544 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 342,064 | 11,076 491,491 11,076 491,491 137,544 137,544 335,348 3,573 353,948 353,948 353,948 353,948 | 11,463 503,668 g across multiple 137,544 137,544 336,124 366,124 366,124 |

Casa Adelante 2205 Mission Street

| | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | Year 11 | Year 12 | Year 13 | Year 14 | Year 15 | Year 16 | Year 17 | Year 18 | Year 19 | Year 20 |
| | % annual | Comments | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 |
| INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) | 2.5% | (related to annual inc assumptions) | Total - | Total - | Total - | Total - | Total - | Total - | Total - | Total - | Total - | Total - |
| Commercial Space | n/a 2.5% | from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | 203,881 | 208,978 | 214,202 | 219,557 | 225,046 | 230,672 | 236,439 | 242,350 | 248,409 | 254,619 |
| Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income | 2.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending | 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income | 2.5% | | 344,517 | 353,130 | 361,958 | 371,007 | 380,282 | 389,789 | 399,534 | 409,522 | 419,760 | 430,254 |
| Other Commercial Income | 2.5% | from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income | | applicable | 548,397 | 562,107 | 576,160 | 590,564 | 605,328 | 620,461 | 635,973 | 651,872 | 668,169 | 684,873 |
| Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial | n/a n/a n/a | Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate | (20,388) | (20,898) | (21,420) | (21,956) | (22,505) | (23,067) | (23,644) | (24,235) | (24,841) | (25,462) |
| EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES | II/a | appropriate | 528,009 | 541,210 | 554,740 | 568,608 | 582,824 | 597,394 | 612,329 | 627,637 | 643,328 | 659,411 |
| Management | | 1st Year to be set according to HUD | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Management Fee Asset Management Fee | 3.5% 3.5% | schedule. per MOHCD policy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries | 3.5% | | - | - | • | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | | - | | - | - | - | - | |
| Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration | 0.50/ | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | • |
| Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Office Rent Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Utilities Electricity | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Water Gas Sewer | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses | 3.376 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Insurance Property and Liability Insurance | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair | • | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Payroll Supplies | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal | 3.5% | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses | 3.5% 3.5% | | - | | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Supportive Services | 3.5% | from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Commercial Expenses | | Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | 11,864 | 12,280 | 12,709 | 13,154 | 13,615 | 14,091 | 14,584 | 15,095 | 15,623 | 16,170 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees | | | 11,864 cells. | 12,280 | 12,709 | 13,154 | 13,615 | 14,091 | 14,584 | 15,095 | 15,623 | 16,170 |
| Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee | I | | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - : |
| Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit | 1 | | - | - | | - | | - | - | - | - | |
| Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit | 1 | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees | 1 | from Commercial Up. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% | | 1 | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond | l Fees) | | | | 12,709 | 13,154 | 13,615 | 14,091 | | | | |
| PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) | | | 11,864 | 12,280 | | | | | 14,584 | 15,095 | 15,623 | 16,170 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) | | | 11,864 516,145 | 12,280 528,930 | 542,030 | 555,454 | 569,209 | 583,303 | 14,584 597,745 | 15,095 612,542 | 15,623 627,705 | 16,170 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender | ins) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | | | | 555,454 | 569,209 | | | | | |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (DHCP HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) | ins) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | 516,145 | | | 555,454 | 569,209 - - - | | | | | |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service | ns) ender) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | 516,145 cells. | 528,930 - - - - - - - 137,544 | 542,030 - - - - - 137,544 | 137,544 | 137,544 | | | 612,542 | | |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender | ns) ender) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from "Commercial Op. Budget" Worksheet; | 516,145 cells. | 528,930 - - - - | 542,030 - - - - | | - - - - | 583,303 - - - - | 597,745 - - - - | 612,542 - - - - | | |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Thrid Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) | ns) ender) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from "Commercial Op. Budget" Worksheet; | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 | - - - - 137,544 137,544 | 137,544 137,544 | 583,303 - - - - 137,544 137,544 | 597,745 - - - - 137,544 137,544 | 612,542 - - - 137,544 137,544 | 627,705 - - - - - - | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE.MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loe Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L. Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL TBelow-the-light - Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) | ender) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budger Worksheet. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: DSCR: per MOHCD policy | 516,145 cells. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 528,930 - - - - 137,544 137,544 391,386 | 542,030 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 404,487 | 137,544 137,544 417,910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 | 583,303 - - - - 137,544 137,544 445,759 | 597,745 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 460,201 | 612,542 | 627,705 - - - - - - | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dher HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt [fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Unvestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) | ns) ender) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Finer Commercial Op. Budgef Worsheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%. DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase | 516,145 cells | 528,930 - - - - 137,544 137,544 391,386 | 542,030 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 404,487 | 137,544 137,544 417,910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 | 583,303 - - - - 137,544 137,544 445,759 | 597,745 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 460,201 | 612,542 | 627,705 - - - - - - | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Debt - Floren Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE in WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "L.P. Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 | ender) | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Finer comments of Budget Washeet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy | 516,145 cells | 528,930 - - - - 137,544 137,544 391,386 | 542,030 - - - - 137,544 137,544 404,487 | 137,544 137,544 417,910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 | 583,303 - - - - 137,544 137,544 445,759 | 597,745 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 460,201 | 612,542 | 627,705 - - - - - - | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dher HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Tellow-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka 'L'P. Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 | 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%. DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | 516,145 cells | 528,930 - - - - 137,544 137,544 391,386 | 542,030 - - - - 137,544 137,544 404,487 | 137,544 137,544 417,910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 | 583,303 - - - - 137,544 137,544 445,759 | 597,745 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 460,201 | 612,542 | 627,705 - - - - - - | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE in WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budgef Washeet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy new months of the comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. | 516,145 cells | 528,930 - - - - 137,544 137,544 391,386 | 542,030 - - - - 137,544 137,544 404,487 | 137,544 137,544 417,910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 | 583,303 - - - - 137,544 137,544 445,759 | 597,745 - - - - - 137,544 137,544 460,201 | 612,542 | 627,705 - - - - - - | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Tection—the-line* Asset Migt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Paymeng Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOC RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?) Will Project Deler Developer Fee? | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Warsheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 | 516,145 cells 137,544 137,544 378,601 3.753 cells. | 137,544 137,544 137,844 391,386 3.846 | 137,544 137,544 404,487 3.941 | 137,544 137,544 417,910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 | 137,544 445,759 4.241 | 137,544 137,544 460,201 4.346 | 137,544 137,544 474,999 4.453 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L hard Debt - Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES STHAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Selow-the-line" Asset Mgif fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgi Fee") (see policy for limits) Cother Payment (San Pmt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOC RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Vill Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Derered Developer Fee 1rd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Owner | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9 / 100% 6 MOHCD) Yes Yes 0% / 100% 67% / 33% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of D. Budgef Worksheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 | 516,145 cells 137,544 137,544 378,601 3.753 cells. | 137,544 137,544 137,844 391,386 3.846 | 542,030 | 137.544 137,544 417,910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 | 137,544 445,759 4.241 | 137,544 137,544 460,201 4.346 | 137,544 137,544 474,999 4.453 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L hard Debt - Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES STHAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Selow-the-line" Asset Mgif fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgi Fee") (see policy for limits) Cother Payment (San Pmt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOC RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Vill Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Derered Developer Fee 1rd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Owner | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes Yes 0% / 100% 67% / 33% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Warksheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 2041 2041 2041 2041 2041 2041 | 516,145 | 528,930 | 137,544 137,544 404,487 3.941 | 137,544 137,544 417,910 4.038 | 137.544 137,644 431,665 4.138 | 137,544 445,759 4.241 | 137,544 137,544 460,201 4.346 | 137,544 137,544 474,999 4.453 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE in WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Proiect have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Will Proiect Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Spilt - Lender/Derered Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spilt - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Develop MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% G MOHCD) Yes 0% /100% 67% /33% er Fee Amt (t Dist Soft | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Warksheet. Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 2041 2041 2041 2041 | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 4.138 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Thrid Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Telou-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Cother Paymeng Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Entler amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOC RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Develop MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.6% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Warsheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2001 2014 2021 2015 2011 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137,544 417,910 4.038 | 137.544 137,644 431,665 4.138 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Firbt Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR, USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR, USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR, USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR, USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR, USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR, USES | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 96 MOHCD) Yes Yes Yes 67% /33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 4.138 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Firbt Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE in WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Spilt - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Develop MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.6% 96 MOHCD) Yes Yes Yes 67% /33% er Fee Amt (I Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Warsheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2001 2014 2021 2015 2011 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 4.138 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Thrid Lender (IOHE HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COmmercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF LASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF C | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 0% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (t Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 4.138 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (DHOR Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES STHAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL. Below-the-line* Asset Mdg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) UNES STHAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL. Below-the-line* Asset Mdg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter and <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS CHASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE TICLI RESIDUAL REceipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 4.138 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 137,544 137,544 474,999 4.453 316,666 316,666 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L hard Debt - First Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Selov-the-line* Asset Might equinosmnon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) (Diber Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Payments) (Other Developer Fee (Entlet amt <= Max Fee from row 131) (Other Payments) (Other Developer Fee (Entlet amt <= Max Fee from row 131) (Other Payments) (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for limits) (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer Fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer fee) (See Policy for Mohod (Other Developer fee) (See Policy for fee) (See Policy for fee) (See Policy for fee) (See Policy for f | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 4.138 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - First Lender Hord Debt - Frouth Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COmmercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also sh | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 391,386 391,386 391,386 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - First Lender Hord Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (| 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 391,386 391,386 391,386 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 137,544 137,544 474,999 4.453 316,666 316,666 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Frouth Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (TOME) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL. Selow-the-line* Asset Migt e (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter antl <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOUD RESIDUA | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 391,386 391,386 391,386 391,386 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 137.544 137.544 460,201 4.346 306.801 306.801 | 137,544 137,544 137,544 474,999 4.453 316,666 316,666 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Frouth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other Lender) Hollow (Nol minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL (Selow-the-line* Asset Mgf fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) (Investor Service Fee (aka * T.P. Asset Mgf Fee*) (see policy for limits) (Other Payments) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 3 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 3 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 4 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 5 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 6 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 6 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 6 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 6 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 6 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 7 (Non- | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of B. Budget Worstneet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per por tast santor all soft destribans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 417.910 4.038 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 137.544 137.544 460,201 4.346 306.801 306.801 | 137,544 137,544 137,544 474,999 4.453 316,666 316,666 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt Service CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Telou-he-line* Asset Maf fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka* T.P. Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka* T.P. Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Entler amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECeipts Spit - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCU Nesidual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Feeding Service (should be zero unless there are distributions below, Owner Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/licentive Management Fee Other Distributions/licentive Managem | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of D. Budget Warsheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2040 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 296 for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earmed Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment No HCD Financing | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 1417.910 4.038 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FL | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 9% / 100% 67% / 33% er Fee Amt (I | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of D. Budget Warsheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2040 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 296 for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earmed Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment No HCD Financing | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FL | 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of D. Budget Warsheet, Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2040 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 296 for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earmed Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment No HCD Financing | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | | 137,544 137,544 431,665 4.138 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FL | 3.5% 3.5% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Washeet Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 se for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share or als it debt coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 431,665 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Front Lender (Debt - Front Lender) Hard Debt - Frourth Lender (Debt - Frourth Lender) Hard Debt - Frourth Lender (Debt - Frourth Lender) Hard Debt - Frourth Lender (Destate of the Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE (Destate of the Cash FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL (Debt - Payments) Hard PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL (Debt - Payments) Hard PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL (Debt - Payments) Hard Preceded (Juncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) (Dher Payments) Debt - Payments (Debt - Payments) (Debt - Payme | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 67%/33% 67%/33% 100.00% 0.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Washeet Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 se for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share or als it debt coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 417.910 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 431,665 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lhard Debt - First Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender CASH FLOW IRON INDIA SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL (Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL (Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE (See policy for limits) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE (See policy for limits) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE (See policy for limits) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE (See policy for limits) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (SASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE (SASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE (MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 67%/33% 67%/33% 100.00% 0.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Washeet Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 se for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share or als it debt coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 417.910 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 431,665 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized los Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Frouth Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 67%/33% 67%/33% 100.00% 0.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Washeet Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 se for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share or als it debt coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 417.910 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 431,665 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |
| NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lot hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - First Lender Hord Debt - Froith Lender (Debt - Fourth Lender) Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES STHAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL. Below-the-line* Asset Might equinosmnon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL. Below-the-line* Asset Might equinosmnon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter and <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE REDL RESERVE RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE RELUCITE MEMBERS RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE RELUCITE MEMBERS RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE RELUCITE MEMBERS RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses From Mohl Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE REPLACEM | 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 67%/33% 67%/33% 100.00% 0.00% | Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments of Budget Washeet Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% DSCR: per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 se for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share or als it debt coans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment No HCD Financing RR Balance/Unit | 516,145 cells | 528,930 | 542,030 | 137.544 137.544 137.544 417.910 417.910 417.910 417.910 | 137,544 137,544 431,665 431,665 431,665 431,665 | 583,303 | 597,745 | 612,542 | 627,705 | 643,241 |

Evaluation of Request for Acquisition and Predev Financing Casa Adelante 2205 Mission

February 16, 2024 Page 70 of 70

Attachment M: Unit Sales Analysis

See Attached

Sq Ft

| | | Min Sales | | | Min Sales | | | | Total Max | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------|------------------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Pricing Level | 2 Bed | Price | Max Sales Price | 3 Bed | Price | Max Sales Price | Total | Total Min Sales | Revenue | | Delta |
| 70% AMI | 25 | \$325,741 | \$465,000 | 6 | \$368,673 | \$516,000 | 31 | \$10,355,563 | \$14,721,000 | | \$4,365,437 |
| 95% AMI | 0 | \$464,147 | \$667,000 | 3 | \$522,670 | \$735,000 | 3 | \$1,568,010 | \$2,205,000 | | \$636,990 |
| 110% AMI | 11 | \$547,232 | \$788,000 | 0 | \$614,940 | \$865,000 | 11 | \$6,019,552 | \$8,668,000 | | \$2,648,448 |
| 130% AMI | 10 | \$869,000 | \$869,000 | 7 | \$953,000 | \$953,000 | 17 | \$15,361,000 | \$15,361,000 | | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Incl. FCC | |
| FMR | 0 | \$ - | \$ - | 1 | \$953,000 | 953000 | 1 | \$953,000 | \$953,000 | unit | \$0 |
| | 46 | \$22,853,077 | \$28,983,000 | 16 | \$11,404,048 | \$12,925,000 | 63 | \$34,257,125 | \$41,908,000 | | \$7,650,875 |

| | | | <u>Func</u> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Perm Sources: | | | Sched |
| Committed | MOHCD | \$12,000,000 | n/a |
| Committed | CAL HOME | \$3,107,750 | n/a |
| Not Committed | FHLB-AHP | \$2,000,000 | Q1-2024 |
| reliminary Ltr of Interest | NMTC | \$6,600,000 | |
| Not Committed | Addt'l NMTC | | In Proces |
| Not Committed | Commercial Loan MEDA Defer Dev | \$1,813,411 | |
| Not Committed | Fee | \$2,475,000 | |
| Not Committed | MEDA Equity | \$4,800,000 | |
| Not Committed | FHLB-WISH | | |
| Not Committed | Preferred Lender | | |
| Not Committed | | | _ |
| | TOTAL ALL | | |
| | SOURCES | \$67,053,286 | |
| | TDC | \$67,171,733 | |
| | DELTA | \$118,447 | |